

INDEX

- ABRADDIE (M. ANTOINE D'), the Variation of Terrestrial Latitudes, 65
- Abbe (Prof. Cleveland), Atmospheric Radiation of Heat, and its Importance in Meteorology, 67
- Abbe's (Prof.) Improved Spherometer, 472
- Abbot (Dr. W. L.), on the Climate of Kilima-Njaro, 160
- Abel's (Sir F.) Presidential Address to the Iron and Steel Institute, 111
- Aberration, Determination of the Constant of, Prof. G. C. Comstock, 41
- Aberration Problems, Dr. Oliver J. Lodge, F.R.S., 497
- Abney (Capt., F.R.S.), Star Magnitudes, 41; Transmission of Sunlight through Earth's Atmosphere, ii. Scattering at different Altitudes, 69
- Abraham (H.), Electro-magnetic and Electrostatic C.G.S. Units, 168
- Absorption, Experimental Proof that the Co-efficient of, is not affected by Density of Illumination, Dr. W. Peddie, 385
- Absorption and Filtration of Sewage, R. F. Grantham, 429
- Acorn-eating Birds in Michigan, Dr. Morris Gibbs, 495
- Acoustics: An Acoustic Method whereby the Depth of Water in a River may be Measured at a Distance, Frederick J. Smith, 246; Musical Sands, C. Carus Wilson, 44; T. S. Hall, 279; Influence of Acoustic Clouds, David Cunningham, 430
- Acquired Characters, the Bearing of Pathology upon the Doctrine of the Transmission of, Henry J. Tylden, 302
- Acquired Characters, the Transmission of, through Heredity, Prof. C. V. Riley, 504
- Active Lunar Volcanoes? Prof. Pickering, 134
- Adams (Prof.), Proposed Memorial to, in Westminster Abbey, 208
- Addenbrooke (G. L.), the Use and Application of Aluminium, 63
- Aden Survey, Completion of, 212
- Aeronautics: Modern Aerial Navigation, Capt. J. D. Fullerton, 63; Flying Machine Work, L. Hargrave, 556
- Africa: Tanganyika, Eleven Years in Central Africa, Edward Coope Hore, 6; Emin Pasha's Return Expedition to the Equatorial Lakes, Dr. Stuhlmann, 110, 302; Lieut. Mizon's Explorations, 110; Two Pillars erected by Diogo Cão, the First Portuguese Explorer, on West Coast of Africa, brought back to Lisbon, 111; the Pigmies of Africa, Dr. H. Schlichter, 135; Immunity of the African Negro from Yellow Fever, Dr. C. Creighton, 200, 222; Meteorological Observatories at Banana, Dr. Etienne, 255; the Uganda Question, 280; Dr. O. Baumann's Survey of Road to Victoria Nyanza, 280; Discovery of a New Great Lake (Lake Elasi), 280; Diamond Robbery from a South African Museum, 332; Geodetic Survey of South Africa, 362; African Travels, 407; Industrial Resources of Nyasaland, John Buchanan, 407; African Meteorology, 407; the Mombasa-Victoria-Nyanza Survey, 453; Railways in Tropical Africa and Native Passengers, 453; Founding of Robinson Commemoration Association for Study of Hausa Language and People, 572; Camels in German South-West Africa, 598; the Dra Dwarfs, E. G. Dönnenberg, 616; Mr. Joseph Thomson's Journey to the Lake Bangweulu Region, 620
- Agriculture: Egyptian Agriculture, Prof. Robert Wallace, 15; Report on the Relations of Fruit Production in New South Wales to the English Market, F. W. Ward, 39; Agriculture in United States; Official Denial of the reported intention of the Government to introduce Mongoose to exterminate troublesome Rodents in the West, 39; Live Stock, Prof. Wrightson, 76; Appearance of the Diamond-back Moth in Yorkshire and Northumberland, 108; Soils and Manures, John M. H. Munro, 125; A New Method of Rabbit Destruction in New South Wales, 161; Perfume-flower Farming in New South Wales, 161; The Carob-bean Tree in New South Wales-F. Turner, 210; Royal Agricultural Society's Journal, 262; Vermin of the Farm, J. E. Harting, 262; Yorkshire College, Leeds: The County Lectures to Farmers, 300; Coffee, Cacao and Rubber Cultivation in Ceylon, J. Ferguson, 300; Utilization of Stripped Autumn Plants as Green Manure, P. P. Dehérain, 364; The Vole Plague in the Border Districts, 395; Copper Sulphate Spray as Fungicide, 422; Agricultural Education at University College of North Wales, Bangor, 474; the Manufacture of Iron in its Relations with Agriculture, Sir Lowthian Bell, 525; Contagious Foot Rot in Sheep, Prof. G. T. Brown, 560; A Text-book of Agricultural Entomology, Eleanor A. Ormerod, 561; Allotments and Small Holdings, Sir J. B. Lawes and Dr. Gilbert, 602; Dr. Leather's Method of Detecting and Estimating Castor-oil Seeds in Cattle Foods, 602; The Improvement of the Potato in Australia, 617; Birds versus Insects in Malta, 618
- Aikman (C. M.) Farmyard Manure, 100
- Ainos of Japan, the, Mrs. Isabella Bishop, 119; R. Hitchcock, 421; Arrow Poisons used by, Romyne Hitchcock, 475
- Air, Radiation of Atmospheric, C. C. Hutchins, 67
- Air Leyden, A New Form of, Lord Kelvin, F.R.S., 212
- Aitken (John, F.R.S.), on Some Phenomena connected with Cloudy Condensation, 90
- Akroyd (William), the Law of Colour in relation to Chemical Constitution, 23
- Alaska, Acclimatization of Reindeer in, by Dr. Sheldon Jackson, 109
- Alaskan Grave, Ancient Chinese Coins discovered in an, Lieut. Dix Bolles, 574
- Albino Animals in Japan, Importance attached to, Herr J. L. Janson, 493
- Allium in Plants, the Active, O. Loew, 491
- Alcock (Dr. A.), the Marine Survey of India, 549; The Red Ocypode Crab, 549; the Little Estuarine Crab Gelasimus, 574
- Aldabra Island, Seychelles, the Gigantic Land Tortoise of, Riseley Griffiths, 398
- Algeria, Miocene Formations of Western, Jules Welsch, 628
- Altheig (M.) Recette, Conservation et Travail des Bois, 246
- Alloys, the Microscopic Structure of, Behrens, 72
- Alloys, on Certain Ternary, Aluminium, &c., C. R. A. Wright, F.R.S., 188
- Alloys of Iron and Chromium, the, R. A. Hadfield, 526
- Alluaud's (Charles), Researches in the Island of Mahé (Seychelles), 230
- Alpine Glaciers, the Present Extension of; the Glacier des Boisons, 370
- Alpine Glaciers, the Periodic Variations of, F. A. Forel, 386
- Alpine Trias, Brachiopods of the, A. Bittner, F. A. Bather, 25
- Alterations of Personality, Alfred Binet, 219
- Alternative Hypothesis, Natural Selection and, F. E. Beddard, F.R.S., Edward B. Poulton, F.R.S., 533

- Aluminium, the Uses and Applications of, G. L. Addenbrooke, 63
 Aluminium, Specific Heat and Latent Heat of Fusion of, J. Pionchon, 312
 Amagat (E. H.), Elements of Critical Point of Carbonic Acid, 96
 Amber Mines of Upper Burma, Dr. Noetling, 549
 Ambronn (Dr. L.), the Trapezium in the Orion Nebula, 334
 America: Discovery of Australian-like Mammals in South America, R. Lydekker, 11; Palæonictis in the American Lower Eocene, Henry F. Osborn, 30; Revision of the Species of *Rumex* occurring North of Mexico, W. Trelease, 40; American Journal of Science, 67, 310, 627; American Journal of Mathematics, 68, 627; the Development of American Armour-plate, F. L. Garrison, 86; Science in America, the Walker Prize awarded to Prof. J. D. Dana, 158; Alleged Discovery by Cyrus Thomas of the Key to the Central American Inscriptions, 160; Projected Marine Biological Laboratory in Jamaica in commemoration of Quater-Centenary of Discovery of America, 176; Discovery of America to be Celebrated in Hamburg, October 11-12, 230; American Meteorological Journal, 235, 435, 483, 555; Locusts in America, C. V. Riley, 256; the Tertiary Rhynchophora of North America, S. H. Scudder, 256; Proposed American Psychological Association, 419; American Association for the Advancement of Science, President's Address, 408; Rochester Meeting, 453; Section A, some Problems in the Old Astronomy, J. R. Eastman, 424; Annual Convention of American Association of State Weather Services, 493; Science in the United States, W. Kent, 494; the First Chart of America, Juan de la Cosa's, 453
 Amsterdam Royal Academy of Sciences, 72, 216, 263, 628
 Analytical Statics, a Treatise on, Edward J. Routh, F.R.S., Prof. A. G. Greenhill, F.R.S., 145
 Anatomy, Quain's Elements of, 6
 Anatomy Museum at Pennsylvania University, Endowment by General Wister of, 38
 Anatomy, Physiology, Morphology, and Development of the Blow-fly (*Calliphora erythrocephala*), B. Thompson Lowne, 267
 Anchor Ring, the Potential of an, F. W. Dyson, 92
 Anderson (Ernest), Some Victorian Lepidoptera, 595
 Anderson (Dr. W., F.R.S.), Inaugural Address as President of Institution of Mechanical Engineers, 42
 Andes, Collections from the, Edward Whymper, H. J. Elwes, 147
 Andrew (Captain Edgar H.), Ice in the South Atlantic, 173
 Andrussoff (Dr.), Results of the Recent Russian Investigations on the Black Sea, 408
 Anemometer, Timchenko's, Prof. Klossovsky, 594
 Angell (John), Elements of Magnetism and Electricity, 610
 Animal Coloration: an Account of the Principal Facts and Theories Relating to the Colours and Markings of Animals, F. E. Beddard, F.R.S., Edward B. Poulton, F.R.S., 533
 Animal Heat and Physiological Calorimetry, Prof. Rosenthal, 403
 Animal Intelligence, the Limits of, Edward T. Dixon, 392; C. Lloyd Morgan, 417; Dr. St. George Mivart, F.R.S., 466
 Animal Life Past and Present, Phases of, R. Lydekker, 74
 Animals, Land, the Origin of; a Biological Research, W. J. Sollas, 271
 Animals in Captivity in Lower Bengal, a Handbook on the Management of, Ram Bramha Sanyal, 314
 Annelid, the Protective Device of an, A. T. Watson, 7
 Annuaire Géologique Universel, L', 109
 Anniversary Meeting of the Royal Geographical Society, President's Address, 87
 Ant-bear in Cape Colony, the Extinction of the, A. C. Macdonald, 522
 Antarctic Expedition, Abandonment of the Proposed, 230
 Antarctic Whaling Expedition; Sailing of the Dundee, 477
 Ants in Ceylon, W. F. Liesching, 15
 Ants and Saccharine, H. Devaux, 573
 Ants, Habits of Parasol, J. E. Tanner, 595
 Anthropology: the Religious and Social Ideas of the Chinese, as illustrated in the Ideographic Characters of the Language, Prof. R. K. Douglas, 23; Anthropological Institute, 23, 119, 238; Anthropology as a branch of University Education, Dr. D. G. Brinton, 39; the Ainos of Japan, Isabella Bishop, 119; R. Hitchcock, 421, 475; the British Association's Notes and Queries on Anthropology, 160; the Todas, 160; the Acceleration of Mortality in France, M. Delauney, 168; the True Basis of Anthropology, Horatio Hale, 206; Immunity of the African Negro from Yellow Fever, Dr. C. Creighton, 200, 222; an Ethnological Enquiry into the Basis of our Musical System, Dr. Wallaschek, 238; Easter Island, W. J. Thomson, 258; Opening Address in Section H, by Prof. Alexander Macalister, F.R.S., at the British Association, 378; on the Organization of Local Anthropological Research, E. W. Brabrook, 432; on the Discovery of the Common Occurrence of Palæolithic Weapons in Scotland, Rev. Frederick Smith, 432; Weapons and Articles of Clothing used by the Toba Indians of the "Gran Chaco," J. Graham Kerr, 432; "Pre-Palæolithic" Flints, J. Montgomerie Bell, 432; on the Present Inhabitants of Mashonaland and their Origin, J. Theodore Bent, 432; the Value of Art in Ethnology, Prof. A. C. Haddon, 432; on the Similarity of certain Ancient Necropolises in the Pyrenees and in North Britain, Dr. J. S. Phené, 432; Anthropometric Identification, Dr. Manouvrier, 432; Criminal Anthropology, Dr. T. S. Clouston, 432, Dr. Benedikt, 433; Coiffure of a Kanaka Labourer, Sir William Turner, 433; Prehensile Power of Infants, Dr. Louis Robinson, 433; on the Contemporaneity of the Maori and the Moa, H. O. Forbes, 433; Human Osteometry, Dr. Garson, Sir William Turner, 433; Observations as to the Physical Deviations from the Normal as seen among 50,000 Children, Dr. Francis Warner, 433; on some Facial Characters of the Ancient Egyptians, Prof. A. Macalister, 433; Ancient Skeletons from Medum, Egypt, Dr. Garson, 433; German Anthropological Congress, 420; Copper Implements and Ornaments in Ohio Mounds, Prof. F. W. Putnam, 455; the Ulu or Woman's Knife of the Eskimo, O. T. Mason, 550; the Dra Dwarfs, E. G. Donnenberg, 616
 Anthropometric Identification, Dr. Manouvrier, 432
 Anticyclone over British Islands and Atlantic, 38
 Anti-Friction Material for Bearings used without Lubrication, Killingworth Hedges, 430
 Aphanapteryx and other Remains in the Chatham Islands, Henry O. Forbes, 252
 Apiculture: Amount of Honey needed to enable Bees to secrete one pound of Wax, A. J. Cook, 255
 Aplysiidae, Physiology of the Glands of Bohadsch in the, G. F. Mazzarelli, 163
 Apodidae, the: a Morphological Study, H. M. Bernard, Prof. E. Ray Lankester, F.R.S., 267
 Apodidae, the: a Reply, Henry M. Bernard, 366
 Archæan History, Subdivisions in, Prof. James D. Dana, 152
 Archæology: the Tell el-Amarna Tablets in the British Museum, 49; the Coming Moscow International Congress of Prehistoric Archæology, 108; Proposed Testimonial to Signor G. Fiorelli on his Retirement, 176; Discovery of Buddhist Antiquities at Bhatuprolu, A. Rea, 178; Herr K. Flegel's Discoveries in Kalymnos, 521; the Recent Discovery of an Ancient Lake-Village in Somersetshire, Dr. A. Munro, 617
 Archipelago, Eastern, the Deep-Sea Deposits of the, P. W. Bassett-Smith, 69
 Archoplasmic Body, on the Relationships and Role of the, during Mitosis in the Larval Salamander, J. E. S. Moore, 404
 Arctic Expedition, the *Manche*, 397
 Arctic Exploration: the Relief of the Peary Expedition, 476
 Arctic Regions; Prof. Pouchet's Visit to Jan Mayen and Spitzbergen, 453
 Arenig Age, on the Radiolarian Chert of, Messrs. Peach and Horne, 428
 Arithmetic, Mental, G. Daehne, 247
 Arithmetic for Beginners, Key to, J. and E. J. Brooksmith, 441
 Arithmetical Chemistry, C. J. Woodward, 610
 Arloing (M.), the Phylacogenic Substance in Ordinary Liquid Cultivations of *Bacillus anthracis*, 240
 Armour-plate, American, the Development of, F. L. Garrison, 86
 Armstrong (Prof. H. E., F.R.S.), the International Conference on Chemical Nomenclature, 56; the Origin of Colour, ii., the Constitution of Coloured Nitro-compounds; iii. Colour as an Evidence of Isodynamic Change, 142; British Association Procedure, 291

- Arrow Poisons used by the Ainos of Japan, Romyn Hitchcock, 475
- Arsonval (A. d'), Physiological Effects of Alternating Currents with Sinusoidal Variations, 240
- Art: the Black and White Handbook to the Academy and New Gallery Pictures, 84
- Art in Ethnology, the Value of, Prof. A. C. Haddon, 432
- Aryan Race, Omalius d'Halloy the author of the Theory of the European Origin of the, Dr. Brinton, 278
- Ascidian, a Functional Hermaphrodite, Prof. W. A. Herdman, F.R.S., 561
- Ascidians, on the Geographical Distribution of, Prof. W. A. Herdman, F.R.S., 405
- Asia, Central, Brick Manufacture in, Edouard Blanc, 604
- Assmann's (Dr. R.) Aspiration Apparatus, 361; Treatment of Persons Struck by Lightning, 521
- Asteroids, Numeration of, 372
- Asters and Perennial Sunflowers, J. G. Baker, 14
- Aston (Miss), Atomic Weight of Boron, 403
- Astronomy: Astronomical Column, 16, 41, 64, 86, 110, 134, 161, 179, 211, 229, 257, 279, 301, 334, 362, 371, 400, 423, 452, 476, 496, 524, 551, 575, 597, 619; Prof. Tacchini on Sun-spots, 16; Photographs of Sun-spots, 258; the Influence of Sun-spots on Terrestrial Magnetic Conditions, 278; Atmospheric Depressions and their Analogy with the Movements of Sun-spots, M. Camille Flammarion, 280; Sun-spot Observations at the Lyons Observatory, E. Marchand, 340; Eclipse of the Moon, May 11, 17; Comet Swift (March 6), 1892, 17, 65, 87, 230, 258, 423, 453; Spectrum of Swift's Comet (a 1892) W. W. Campbell, Prof. Konkoly, 17; Nova Aurigae, Prof. Konkoly, 17, "L'Astronomie," 161, Rev. A. Freeman, 453, H. F. Newall, 489, Herr Belopolsky, 552, 576, Dr. J. Holetschek, 576; Nebular Spectrum of, R. Copeland, 464; Spectrum of, Herr E. von Gothard, 620; Increase of, 400; Photographic Magnitudes of, J. M. Schaeberle, 423; Brightness of, 476, 496; a New Variable, T. E. Espin, 17; a New Variable Star, Prof. Schaeberle, 620; New Variable Stars, Prof. Pickering, 334; Variable Star T Cassiopeiae, Cuthbert E. Peek, 443; Aurora, Dr. M. A. Veeder, 29, H. Geelmuyden, 55; Photographic and Visual Magnitudes of Stars, Prof. J. C. Kapteyn, 41; Photographs of the Lyra Ring Nebula, Prof. Denza, 41; Determination of the Constant of Aberration, Prof. G. C. Comstock, 41; Star Magnitudes, Captain Abney, 41; Captain Weir's Azimuth Diagram, 44; Latitude Observations at Waikiki, Mr. Preston, 64; Motion in the Line of Sight, W. W. Campbell, 64; Declinations of Stars for Reduction of Variations in Latitude, 65; Comet 1892, Denning (March 18), 65; Lunar Eclipse, May 11, 1892, 64, 372; Observations of the Moon, 179; Bright Streaks on the Full Moon, Prof. Pickering, 476; the Variation of Terrestrial Latitudes, M. Antoine d'Abbadie, 65; the Radians of the Andromedides, Th. Bredikhine, 68; the Libration of Hyperion, H. Struve, 68; Distribution of Stars in Space, Kapteyn, 72; Paris Observatory Report, 86; Stars with Remarkable Spectra, 86; Light Variations of γ Cygni, Prof. Dunér, 87, 134, Mr. Yendell, 134; Nebulae, Mr. Burnham, 87; Catalogue of Nebulae, 135; Variable Nebulae, E. E. Barnard, 211; Winnecke's Periodic Comet, 1892, 110; Saturn's Rings, M. Bigourdan, 110, Rev. A. Freeman, 150; Stone Circles, the Sun and the Stars, A. L. Lewis, 127; Active Lunar Volcanoes, Prof. Pickering, 134; Photographic Measures of the Pleiades, 161; the Planet Mars, 162; Colours on the Surface of Mars, Prof. Pickering, 179; Opposition of Mars, 258, 400, J. Norman Lockyer, F.R.S., 443; Observations of Mars, M. Perotin, 482; Measures of the Diameter of Mars, Camille Flammarion, 460; Earth-fractures and Mars "Canals," Prof. G. A. Lebour, 611; Death of Narasinga Row, 176; a New Planisphere, 177; a Planet beyond Neptune, Prof. Forbes, Mr. Roberts, 179; Total Solar Eclipse, April 15-16, 1893, 201; Variation of Latitude, Mr. Chandler, 211; Comparative Spectra of High and Low Sun, 211; Coronoidal Discharges, M. I. Pupin, 211; the Red Spot on Jupiter, J. J. Landerer, 229, W. F. Denning, 391; Position of Jupiter, 453; Discovery of a New Satellite to Jupiter, 476, 592; Discovery of a Fifth Satellite to Jupiter, W. F. Denning, 492; Jupiter's Fifth Satellite, Prof. Barnard, 620; Jupiter and his System, Miss E. M. Clarke, 620; a Mean Time Sun-dial, Major-General Oliver, 230; Stars' Proper Motions, J. G. Porter, 230; Determination of Angle of Polarization of Venus, J. J. Landerer, 240; Lunar Photography, Dr. L. Weinek, Prof. Holden, 257; Remarkable Prominences, M. Trouvelot, 258; Influence of Place of External Thermometer in Observations of Zenith Distances, M. Perigaud, 263; a New Nebulous Star, E. E. Barnard, 279; Yale College Observatory Report, Mr. Brown, Dr. Elkin, 280; Madras Observatory, 301; Oxford University Observatory, 301; Natal Observatory, 362; In Starry Realms, Sir Robt. S. Ball, F.R.S., 315; Solar Observations at the R. Osservatorio del Collegio, Romano, Prof. Tacchini, 334; a Remarkable Prominence, J. Fényi, 334; the Trapezium in the Orion Nebula, Dr. L. Ambronn, 334; New Results with Regard to Hydrogen obtained by Spectroscopic Study of Sun, M. Deslandres, 340; Geodetic Survey of South Africa, 362; the Perseids, W. F. Denning, 371, J. Edmund Clark, 442; Himmel und Erde, 371; Astronomy at the Columbian Exposition, 372; Numeration of Asteroids, 372; Thermal Absorption in the Solar Atmosphere, E. B. Frost, 400; Hydrogen Spectrum in the Solar Atmosphere, M. Deslandres, 401; Refraction in Micrometric and Photographic Measures, Dr. S. C. Chandler, 401; Comparison Stars of the Planet Victoria, Dr. Gill, 423; International Time, Major the Hon. E. Noel, 423; Some Problems in the Old Astronomy, J. R. Eastman, 424; the Staff at the Lick Observatory, 452; the Observations of Klinkerfues Reduced, Prof. William Schur, 452; Photographs of Solar Phenomena, Prof. G. E. Hale, 452; A Meteorite, H. L. Preston, 452; Mounting of Objectives, Prof. Hale, 452; Discovery of a New Comet by Mr. Brooks, 453; Observations of New Planet M. Wolf, G. Bigourdan, 450; the Planet Venus, E. L. Trouvelot, 468; Variation of Latitude, Dr. Chandler, 476; the Variation of Latitude at Pulkova, B. Wanach, S. Kostinsky, 524; Double Star Observations, Prof. Asaph Hall, 524; New Observatories, 476; Solar Observations at Rome, Prof. Tacchini, 476, 524; Proposed School of Practical Astronomy, H. C. Russell, 496; Double Star Measures, S. W. Burnham, 496; Comet Brooks (1882, August 27), 496; Comets of Brorsen (1846 VII.) and Brooks (1892 "d"), W. F. Denning, 514; Comet Brooks (August 27, 1892), F. Ristenpert, 551; Comet II. 1892 (Denning, March 18), 541, 551; Astronomische Nachrichten, 552; Appeal by Harvard Observatory for Donation to construct Refracting Telescope, E. C. Pickering, 548; the Present Comets, T. W. Backhouse, 561; Total Eclipse of the Sun, 1893, John King, William M. Martin, 561; Luminous Night Clouds, W. Foerster and O. Jesse, 575; Minor Planets, 576; Report of Mr. Tebbutt's Observatory, 576; Photographic Chart of the Heavens, H. C. Russell, 576; Dr. Rambaut, the New Royal Astronomer for Ireland, 615; A New Comet discovered by Prof. Barnard, 597; our Sun's History, Lord Kelvin, 597; Silvering Glass Mirrors, Mr. Common, 597; Himmel und Erde, 598; Researches in Stellar Parallax by the aid of Photography, Prof. Chas. Pritchard, F.R.S., 612; Comet Barnard (October 12), 619; Discovery of Three New Planets by Photography, 619; Rutherford Measures of Stars about β Cygni, Harold Jacoby, 619
- Atlantic, Icebergs in the, 160
- Atlantic, North, Pilot Chart of, for April, 38
- Atlantic, North, the Crinoids and Echinoids of the, Dr. Danielsen, 333
- Atlantic, South, Ice in the, Robert H. Scott, F.R.S., 173; Capt. Edgar H. Andrew, 173
- Atlas of Clinical Medicine, Dr. Byrom Bramwell, 389
- Atomic Weight of Boron, Prof. Ramsay and Miss Aston, 403
- Atomic Weight of Oxygen, Robert Leffeldt, 151
- Atmosphere, the General Circulation of the, J. Carrick Moore, F.R.S., 7
- Atmospheric Depressions and their Analogy with the Movements of Sun-Spots, M. Camille Flammarion, 280; F. Howard Collins, 489
- Auriga, the Late New Star in, 161
- Aurora, Dr. M. A. Veeder, 29, H. Geelmuyden, 55, James Porter, 151; Remarkable Aurora Borealis over Moscow, 39; Aurora in Canada, 361; Aurora Borealis, Warrington Stock, 79, A. Butcher, 368, Rev. Edmund McClure, 368, J. Lloyd Boyward, 368, Henry Harries, 391; Aurora Australis, William White, 368, H. S. Dove and G. W. Easton, 368

- Austen (Prof. Roberts), Effect of Small Quantities of Foreign Matter on the Properties of Metals, 402
- Australia: Discovery of Australian-like Mammals in South America, R. Lydekker, 11; the Spread of Foxes in Australia, 15; F. W. Ward's Report on the relations of Fruit Production in New South Wales to the English Market, 39; Photographs of Coral Reefs and Marine Fauna of Great Barrier District of, W. Saville-Kent, 45; Excursion of Victoria Field Naturalists' Club to the Grampians, 63; the Sanderling in Australasia, Prof. Alfred Newton, F.R.S., 177; Australian Crustacea: a Tube-dwelling Amphipod (*Cerapus flindersi*) from Port Jackson, Charles Chilton, 178; Australian Mud Springs, Prof. Edgeworth David, 256; Fruit Culture in Australia, 494; the Great Barrier Reef of Australia, W. Saville-Kent, 523; the Improvement of the Potato in Australia, 617
- Ayrton (Prof. W. E., F.R.S.), Workshop Ballistic and other shielded Galvanometers, 214
- Azoimide, N₂H, Inorganic Synthesis of, A. E. Tutton, 286
- Babes (V.), Carceag, an Enzootic Disease of the Sheep in Roumania, 436
- Backhouse (T. W.), Numbering the Hours of the Day, 392; the Present Comets, 561
- Bacteriology: Structure of Bacterial Cells, W. K. Wahrlich, 39; a New Bacterium (*Neusikia ramosa*), A. Famintzin, 68; Micro-organisms in their Relation to Chemical Change, Prof. Percy F. Frankland, F.R.S., 135; the Nitric Organisms, R. Warington, F.R.S., 151; Prof. Percy F. Frankland, F.R.S., 200; Bacteriologisches Practicum zur Einführung in die praktisch-wichtigen bacteriologischen Untersuchungs-methoden für Aerzte, Apotheker, Studierende, Dr. W. Migula, Mrs. Grace C. Frankland, 198; the Phylacogenic Substance in Ordinary Liquid Cultivations of *Bacillus anthracis*, M. Arloing, 240; Action of Heat on Tuberculous Matter, Prof. T. Forster, 263; Development of Bacteria in a temperature of Melting Ice, Prof. T. Forster, 264; Culture of Nitrification Organisms, M. Beyerinck, 264; Fermentation of Arabinose by *Bacillus ethaceticus*, P. F. Frankland and J. Macgregor, 311; Bacterian Origin and Bilious Fever of Hot Countries, Domingos Freire, 460; Ptomaine obtained from Cultivation of *Micrococcus tetragenus*, A. B. Griffiths, 508; a New Chemical Function of the Comma-Bacillus of Asiatic Cholera, 436
- Baddleyite and Geikielite, two New Mineral Species, L. Fletcher, F.R.S., 620
- Bailey (Dr. G. H.), Impurities of Town Air, 402
- Bailey (Alderman W. H.), Paris Free Libraries, 617
- Baily (Walter), the Construction of a Colour Map, 23
- Baker (H. B.), Action of Light on Silver Chloride, 189; Investigation of the Phenomena which accompany the burning of Carbon and Phosphorus in Oxygen, 431
- Baker (J. G.), Asters and Perennial Sunflowers, 14
- Baker (J. L.), Studies on Isomeric Change, iv.: Halogen Derivatives of Quinone, ii., 142
- Baldwin (James Mark), Hand-book of Psychology: Feeling and Will, 1
- Ball (E. J.), the Elimination of Sulphur from Iron, 115
- Ball (Sir Robt. S., F.R.S.), In Starry Realms, 315
- Ball (W. W. Rouse), a Newtonian Fragment on Centripetal Forces, 71; Mathematical Recreations and Problems of Past and Present Times, 123
- Ballou (S. M.), the Eye of the Storm, 435
- Baltic, the Storms of the, B. von Nasackin, 521
- Baltic, Hydrography of the Kattegat and, Prof. Pettersson, 408
- Baltimore, Report of Peabody Institute, 398
- Bangor, University College of, North Wales, Agricultural Education at, 474
- Baoussé Roussé Caves, the Marquis de Nadaillay, 574
- Bar of Iron, Propagation of Magnetic Impulses along a, V. A. Julius, 392
- Barbados, the Geology of, A. J. Jukes Brown and J. B. Harrison, 59
- Barnard (E. E.), Variable Nebulae, 211; a New Nebulous Star, 279; Nova Aurigæ, 496; a new Comet discovered by, 597; Barnard Comet (October 12), 619; Jupiter's Fifth Satellite, 620
- Barometer, a New Mercury-Glycerine, Dr. J. Joly, 71
- Barometer, a High, Rain with, Robt. M. W. Swan, 442
- Barrows (A. E.), Estimation of Slag in Wrought Iron, 189
- Barter (S.), Manual Instruction; Wood work; the English Slöyd, 244
- Barus (C.), Change of Heat Conductivity on passing Isothermally from Solid to Liquid, 310
- Basalt Cavern at Mont Dore, Curious, M. Martel, 400
- Bashforth (Rev. F.), Calculation of Trajectories of Elongated Projectiles, 366
- Bassett (A. B., F.R.S.), Reflection and Refraction of Light from a Magnetized Transparent Medium, 191; A Treatise on Physical Optics, Arthur Schuster, 267; Bassett's Physical Optics, 315; Modern Dynamical Methods, 516
- Basset (Lieut. W. B.), Ingenious Coin-counting Machine in the Royal Mint, 430
- Bassett-Smith (P. W.), the Deep Sea Deposits of the Eastern Archipelago, 69
- Batalin (Dr. A. F.), Appointed Director of Botanic Garden at St. Petersburg, 107
- Bateson (William), the Alleged "Aggressive Mimicry" of *Volucella*, 585
- Bather (F. A.), an International Zoological Record, 417; Brachiopoden der Alpenen Trias, A. Bittner, 25
- Bayard (F. C.), English Climatology, 1881-90, 191
- Bayley (C. C.), a Fireball, 62
- Bear, an Albino, caught in Yezo, 493
- Beard (Dr. J.), on Larvæ and their Relations to Adult Forms, 404
- Bearings, Anti-Friction Material for, used without Lubrication, Killingworth Hedges, 430
- Beck (C. R.), Platinous Chloride as a Source of Chlorine, 22
- Beddard (F. E., F.R.S.), a New Branchiate Oligochaete (*Branchiura sowerbyi*), 338; Animal Coloration: an Account of the Principal Facts and Theories Relating to the Colours and Markings of Animals, Edward B. Poulton, F.R.S., 533
- Bees: Amount of Honey needed to enable them to secrete a Pound of Wax, A. J. Cook, 255
- Bees for Pleasure and Profit, G. Gordon Samson, W. Tuckwell, 510
- Behrens (Mr.), the Microscopic Structure of Alloys, 72; Prof. W. Spring's Brass made by Compression, 216
- Belgium, the Telephone System in, 399
- Belgium, the Royal Belgian Society of Geography and the Local Geography of, 301
- Bell (Sir Lowthian), the Manufacture of Iron in its Relations with Agriculture, 525
- Bell (Mr.), Glacial Papers, 428
- Bell (J. Montgomerie), Pre-Palæolithic Flints, 432
- Bellew (H. W.), Death of, 331
- Belopolsky (A.), Nova Aurigæ, 552, 576
- Bemmelen (M. van), the Existence of the Crystalline Hydrate of Fe₂O₃, 628
- Benedikt (Dr.), Criminal Anthropology, 433
- Bengal, Lower, a Handbook on the Management of Animals in Captivity in, Ram Bramha Sanyal, 314
- Benham (W. Blaxland), Note on the Occurrence of a Freshwater Nemertine in England, 611
- Bennett (Alfred W.), Protection against Rain in the Elder, 201
- Bent (J. Theodore), on the Present Inhabitants of Mashonaland and their Origin, 432
- Bergbohm (Dr. Julius), Neue Rechnungsmethoden der Höheren Mathematik, 199; Neue Integrationsmethoden auf Grund der Potenzial-, Logarithmal- und Numerrechnung, 199
- Bergen, New Marine Biological Station at, 548
- Bérillon (Dr.), Hysterical Amaurosis, 363; Hypnotism in Education, 364
- Berlin Geographical Society, 369
- Berlin Meteorological Society, 120
- Berlin Physical Society, 263
- Berlin Physiological Society, 96, 168, 263, 340
- Bernard (Henry), Are the Solpugidæ Poisonous? 223; The Apodidæ: a Morphological Study, Prof. E. Ray Lankester, F.R.S., 267; the Apodidæ—a Reply, 366
- Bernheim (Prof.), Hysterical Amaurosis, 363
- Berthelot (M.), Employment of Calorimetric Shell, 339; Heat of Production by some Chlorine Compounds, 430; Persulphuric Acid and the Persulphates, 575
- Bertrand-Geslin (Baron), Tanning with Chestnut Wood, 617
- Besant (W. H., F.R.S.), Elementary Hydrostatics, 172
- Beyerinck (M.), Culture of Nitrification Organisms, 264

- Bezold (Prof. von), Thermodynamics of the Atmosphere, 450
Bibliothek des Professors der Zoologie und Vergl.-Anatomie, Dr. Ludwig von Graff, 54
Bickerton (A. J.), an Obvious Demonstration of the 47th Proposition of Euclid, 315
Bidwell (Shelford, F.R.S.), on the Changes produced by Magnetization in the Length of Wires Carrying Currents, 140
Bigourdan (G.), Saturn's Rings, 110; Observations of New Planet M. Wolf, 460
Binet (Alfred), Les Altérations de la Personnalité, 219
Biology: The Protective Device of an Annelid, A. J. Watson, 7; the Surface-Film of Water, and its Relation to the Life of Plants and Animals, Prof. L. C. Miall, 7; Structure of Bacterial Cells, W. K. Wahrlich, 39; the Echinoderm Fauna of Kingston Harbour, Jamaica, 40; Photographs of Marine Fauna of Great Barrier District of Australia, W. Saville-Kent, 45; the Deep Sea Deposits of the Eastern Archipelago, F. W. Bassett-Smith, 69; Change of Liverpool Marine Biological Station to Port Erin, Isle of Man, 83; the Puffin Island Biological Station, 83; Enlargement of the Wood's Holl Marine Biological Laboratory (Mass.), 83, 493; Mr. Walter Garstang appointed to Naturalist's Post at Plymouth, 83; opening of the Liverpool Marine Biological Station at Port Erin, 155; Mr. E. W. L. Holt's Investigations, 158; the Plymouth Laboratory Specimen Supply, 159; Physiology of the Glands of Bohadsch in the Aplousiidae, G. F. Mazzarelli, 163; Projected Marine Biological Laboratory in Jamaica, 176; the Origin of Land Animals: a Biological Research, W. J. Sollas, 271; the Crinoids and Echinoids of the North Atlantic, Dr. Danielssen, 333; opening address by Prof. William Rutherford, F.R.S., in section D of the British Association, 342; Endowment by Mr. C. H. Gatty of Marine Biological Laboratory at St. Andrews, 369; Method of Recording Curves of Muscular Contraction, Prof. McKendrick, 404; Prof. G. Fritsch on the Origin of the Electric Nerves in the *Torpedo*, *Gymnotus*, *Mormyrus*, and *Malapterurus*, 404; Dr. J. Musgrove, the Blood-vessels and Lymphatics of the Retina, 404; H. O. Forbes, Sub-fossil Bones of Extinct Birds of New Zealand and the Chatham Islands, 404; Dr. J. Clark on the Natural Relations between Temperature and Protoplasmic Movements and the Functions of the Nucleus in the Vegetable Cell, 404; Dr. Francis Warner, Co-ordination of Cellular Growth and Action by Physical Forces, 404; M. Louis Olivier, La Canalisation des Cellules et la Continuité de la Matière vivante chez les Végétaux et les Animaux, 404; a Sketch of the Scotch Fisheries, chiefly in their scientific aspects, during the past decade 1882-92, Prof. McIntosh, F.R.S., 404; Prof. Ewart on our Sea Fisheries, 404; E. W. L. Holt on the Destruction of Immature Fish, 404; Dr. W. Ramsay Smith, the Food of Fishes, 405; A. P. Swan, the Effect of Sea-water on the Vitality of the Salmon Fungus, 405; Prof. E. G. Prince on the Formation of Argenteous Matter in the Integument of Teleosteans, 405; Prof. E. E. Prince, the Development of the Pharyngeal Teeth in the Labridæ, 405; Dr. Carlier on the Skin of the Hedgehog, 405; the *Albatross* Voyage: a Remarkable Stalked Crinoid, 421; Fertilization of the Fig and Caprifig, C. V. Riley, 455; Beiträge zur Biologie der Pflanzen, Dr. Ferdinand Cohn, 461; Lichen Hyphæ growing on Shells of Marine Mollusca, 475; new Biological Laboratory to be established in Calcutta Zoological Gardens, 493; the Hopkins Seaside Laboratory, 493; the Transmission of Acquired Characters through Heredity, Prof. C. V. Riley, 504; new Marine Biological Station at Bergen, 548; the Problem of Marine Biology, George W. Field, 623
Birds in Victoria, Movement for Prevention of Wanton Destruction of, 495
Birds, Native New Zealand, Earl of Onslow, 502
Birds of Lancashire, F. S. Mitchell, 540
Birds' Eggs, Wild, the Question of Legislative Protection for, E. P. Knubley, 595
Bishop (Mrs. Isabella), the Ainos of Japan, 119; Journey to Little Tibet, 135; Lesser Tibet, 406
Bite, a "Viper," W. A. Rudge, 270
Bittner (A.), Brachiopoden der Alpenen Trias, F. A. Bather, 25
Bjerknes (V.), the Individual Properties of Metals in Absorbing the Energy of Electric Waves, 573
Black Sea, Results of the Recent Russian Investigations on the, Dr. Andrusoff, 408
Black and White Handbook to the Academy and New Gallery Pictures, the, 84
Blakie (James) and W. Thomson, Geometrical Deductions, 291
Blanc (Edouard), Brick Manufacture in Central Asia, 604
Blanford (W. T., F.R.S.), the Fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burma, 5
Blandford (Mr.), Sugar-cane Borers in the West Indies, 531
Blondlot (R.), Velocity of Propagation of Electro-magnetic Undulations in Insulating Media, 340
Blood, the Germicide and Antitoxic Properties of the Serum of, Herr Buchner, 495
Blood-vessels and Lymphatics of the Retina, Dr. J. Musgrove, 404
Blow-fly (*Calliphora erythrocephala*), Anatomy, Physiology, Morphology and Development of the, B. Thompson Lowne, 267
Blue Sharks, Pilchards and, Matthias Dunn, 368
Boar, Cheetah killed by Wild, C. Meares, 178
Boden (I. S.), Pigment Cells of Retina, 339
Bois, Travail des, M. Alhellig, 246
Bois (H. E. J. G. du), Reflection and Transmission of Light in certain Isotropic Structures, 483
Bois (Dr. du), on Leaky Magnetic Circuits, 384; on Polarizing Gratings, 385; on a Magnetic Balance and its Practical Use, 385
Bolles (Lieut. Dix), Ancient Chinese Coins discovered in an Alaskan Grave, 574
Bolletino della Società Botanica Italiana, 90
Bones, Sub-fossil, of Extinct Birds of New Zealand and the Chatham Islands, H. O. Forbes, 404
Bonn, Kekulé Festival at, J. E. Marsh, 205
Bonney (Prof. T. G., F.R.S.), the So-called Gneiss of Carboniferous Age at Guttannen, 95; the Microscope's Contributions to the Earth's Physical History, 180; Palæozoic Rocks, 428
Bonnier (Gaston), Influence of Electric Light on Tree-structure, 532; Effect of Electric Light on Herbaceous Plants, 580
Bordage (Edmond), Prehistoric Epochs, 418
Borneo: its Geology and Mineral Resources, Theodore Posewitz, 540
Bornet (Dr.) Lichen Hyphæ growing on Shells of Marine Mollusca, 475
Bornmüller's (M. J.) Botanical Exploring Expedition in Persia, 523
Boron, Atomic Weight of, Prof. Ramsay and Miss Aston, 403
Boruttat (Dr.), Experiments to Determine Cause of Difference in Latent Period during Direct or Indirect Stimulation of Muscles, 96
Bose (K. R.), the Student's Manual of Deductive Logic, Theory and Practice, 561
Boston Society of Natural History; the Walker Prize awarded to Prof. J. D. Dana, 158
Botanical Papers at the British Association, 554
Botany: Projected Exhibition of "Worst Weeds" from all States and Territories of the Union at Chicago, 14; Catalogue of the Hanbury Herbarium, 14; Dr. Bretschneider's Botanicon Sinicum, Part II., 14; Asters and Perennial Sunflowers, J. G. Baker, 14; Vegetable Physiology in United States (in connection with the University Extension movement), 15; Revision of the American Species of Rumex occurring north of Mexico, W. Trelease, 40; the Culture of Sisal Grass in Mexico, 63; Mr. Pratt's Collections in Western China, W. B. Hemsley, F.R.S., 69; Psychological Memoirs, 75; Viticulture in the Punjab, 86; Botanical Gazette, 90, 214, 436; Movements of Leaves of *Portulaca hygrometrica* G. Paoletti, 90; the Embryology of *Angiopteris erecta*, J. B. Farmer, 92; the Question of Nomenclature, 159; German Proposition for Revision of Botanical Nomenclature, 257; the Nomenclature Negotiations, 549; Dr. A. F. Batalin appointed Director of Botanic Garden at St. Petersburg, 107; Yorkshire Naturalists' Union, 107; Botanical Society of France, 107; Annals of the Royal Botanic Garden, Calcutta, W. Botting Hemsley, F.R.S., 122; Chrysanthemum growing in Jamaica, 161; Gynodioecism in the Labiata, J. C. Willis, 167; the Limits of Tree-Vegetation in the Kola Peninsula, 178; Damage to Plants from London Fog, Prof. F. W. Oliver, 185; A Double Coconut, 185; English Botany, N

- E. Brown, James Britten, 197; the Coming International Botanical Congress at Genoa, 208; the Nebraska Sugar School, 210; Journal of Botany, 214, 436; Alleged Remarkable Epiphyte Orchids in Southern Formosa, D. J. Macgowan, 228; the Mustard Beetle, F. Enock, 238; Linnean Society, 238; Presentation by Mr. Thomas Hanbury to Genoa Institute of late Prof. Willkomm's Collection of Vascular Plants, 254; Iron in Plants, Dr. H. Molisch, 255; the Kew Bulletin, 277-8; Somali-land Sansevieria Hemp Fibre, 277; New Bamboo Garden at Kew, 278; Specialization of Teaching at Zurich, 300; Arbeiten aus dem K. Botanischen Garten zu Breslau, 300; the Orchids of Grenada, R. V. Sherring's Collections, 300; Marine Floras of the Warm Atlantic and Indian Ocean, G. Murray, 405; on the Structure of *Cystopus candidus*, Harold Wager, 405; on the Affinity of Nuclein for Iron and other Substances, and a Method of Staining Nuclei by Chemical Means, Prof. G. Gilson, 405; Nuovo Giornale Botanico Italiano, 436; Bulletino della Società Botanica Italiana, 436; Opening of the Hanbury Institute at Genoa, 448; Fertilization of the Fig and Caprifig, C. V. Riley, 455; Comparative Assimilation of Plants developed in Sun and in Shade, L. G. de Lamarlière, 460; Kew Bulletin, 473; the Cork Oak, 473; Lichen Hyphae growing in Shells of Marine Mollusca, Dr. Bornet, 475; Report of Calcutta Botanic Garden for 1891-2, 494; Sugar-cane Borers in the West Indies, 531; M. J. Bornmüller's Exploring Expedition in Persia, 523; Death of Henri Douliot, 548; Botanical Papers at the British Association, 554; Observations on Secondary Tissues in Monocotyledons, Dr. Scott and Mr. Brebner, 554; on the Simplest Form of Moss, Prof. Goebel, 554; on the Cause of Physiological Action at a Distance, Prof. L. Errera, 555; Notes on the Morphology of the Spore-bearing Members in the Vascular Cryptogams, Prof. F. O. Bower, 555; on the arrangement of Buds in Lemna Minor, Miss Nina F. Layard, 555; Tubercles on the Thallus of *Cystoclonium purpurascens*, Prof. F. Schmitz, 555; Calamostachys Binneyana Schimp., T. Hick, 555; Myeloxylon from the Millstone Grit and Coal-Measures, A. C. Seward, 555; Death of Robert Bullen, 572; Death of R. D. Fitzgerald, 572; Fourcroya in Flower in Royal Botanic Society's Gardens, 573; Fungous Diseases and their Remedies, Prof. J. E. Humphrey, 574; Lao Tea, 593; Lehrbuch der Botanik Nach dem Gegenwärtigen Stand der Wissenschaft, Dr. A. B. Frank, 610
- Bottomley (Dr.), Vacuum Tubes without Electrodes, 44
Bottomley (Dr. J. T., F.R.S.), Thermal Radiation in Absolute Measure, 603
Bottone (S. R.), a Guide to Electric Lighting, 221
Boulonnais, Bas, Geology of the, E. Rigaux, 109
Bourgade la Dardye (Dr. E. de), Paraguay: the Land and the People, Natural Wealth and Commercial Capabilities, 488
Bournemouth Drift, Lava in the; Musical Sand, Cecil Carus-Wilson, 316
Boussinesq (J.), Sea-gauges; Necessary Additive Correction for Sea swell, 288; for Choppy Sea, 312
Bower (Prof. F. O.), Notes on the Morphology of the Spore-bearing Members in the Vascular Cryptogams, 555
Bower (John A.), How to Make Common Things, 561
Bower (Lieut.), Discovery of an ancient Birch-bark Sanscrit Manuscript by, Dr. Hoernle, 370
Boys (Mr.), Photographs of Flying Bullets, 45
Boyward (J. Lloyd), Aurora Borealis, 368
Brabrook (E. W.), on the Organization of Local Anthropological Research, 432
Brachiopods of the Alpine Trias, A. Bittner, F. A. Eather, 25
Brain, the Temperature of the, Prof. Angelo Mosso, 17
Brain and Spinal Cord, the Structure and Functions of the, Victor Horsley, F.R.S., 606
Bramwell (Dr.), Hypnotism in Yorkshire Medical Practice, 363
Bramwell (Dr. Byrom), Atlas of Clinical Medicine, 389
Brass made by Compression, Prof. W. Spring's, M. Behrens, 216
Braun (Prof. F.), Absolute Electrometer for Lecture Purposes, 150
Bread, the Dietetic Value of, John Goodfellow, 54
Bread, White, and Tooth Culture, Sir James Crichton Browne, 229
Bread, Impure Water in, 514
Breath Figures, W. B. Croft, Rev. F. J. Smith, and Prof. S. P. Thompson, 236
Brebner (Mr.), Observations on Secondary Tissues in Monocotyledons, 554
Bredikhine (Th.), the Radiants of the Andromedides, 68
Brennand (William), Photometric Observations of the Sun and Sky, 284
Bretschneider's (Dr.) Botanicon Sinicum, part ii., 14
Brick Manufacture in Central Asia, Edouard Blanc, 604
Bright Streaks on the Full Moon, Prof. Pickering, 476
Brinton (Dr. D. G.), Anthropology as a Branch of University Education, 39; Omalius d'Halloy the Author of the European Origin of the Aryan Race, 278; Fugian Languages, 278
BRITISH ASSOCIATION: Meeting at Edinburgh, 298, 316, 341; F. Grant Ogilvie, 270; British Association Procedure, Henry Armstrong, 291; Inaugural Address at Edinburgh by Sir Archibald Geikie, LL.D., For. Sec. R.S., 317; British Association Committee on Electrical Standards, Prof. Oliver J. Lodge, F.R.S., 334, 368
Section A (Mathematics and Physics)—Opening Address by Prof. Arthur Schuster, F.R.S., President of the Section, 323; Discussion on a National Physical Laboratory, Prof. Oliver J. Lodge, F.R.S., 382; R. T. Glazebrook, F.R.S., 383; Prof. von Helmholtz, F.R.S., 383; Lord Kelvin, F.R.S., 383; Prof. Rücker, F.R.S., 383; Prof. Fitzgerald, F.R.S., 383; Discussion on Nomenclature of Units, 383; Report on Underground Temperature, 383; Report on the Discharge of Electricity from Points, 383; Report on Electrical Standards, 383; Wire Standards of Electric Resistance, Dr. Lindeck, 383; Dr. Kahle on the Clark Cell, 383; Preliminary Account of Oceanic Circulation based on the Challenger Observations by Dr. A. Buchan, 383; Physical Condition of the Waters of the English Channel, H. V. Dickson, 384; on Primary and Secondary Cells in which the Electrolyte is a Gas, Prof. Schuster, F.R.S., 384; on Leaky Magnetic Circuits, Dr. du Bois, 384; Experiments on the Electric Resistance of Metallic Powders, Dr. Dawson Turner, 384; on the Stability of Periodic Motions, Lord Kelvin, F.R.S., 384; on the Specific Conductivity of Thin Films, Profs. Reinold and Rücker, 384; a Contribution to the Theory of the Perfect Influence Machines, J. Gray, 384; Experiments with a Ruhmkorff Coil, Magnus Maclean and A. Galt, 384; the Application of Interference Methods to Spectroscopic Measurement, Prof. A. Michelson, 385; on a Periodic Effect which the Size of Bubbles has on their Speed of Ascent in Vertical Tubes containing Liquid, Dr. F. T. Trouton, 385; on a Method of Determining Thermal Conductivities, C. H. Lees, 385; a Magnetic Curve Tracer, Prof. Ewing, 385; on a Magnetic Balance and its Practical Use, Prof. du Bois, 385; on Earth Current Storms in 1892, W. H. Preece, 385; on the Dielectric of Condensers, W. H. Preece, 385; on Polarizing Gratings, Prof. du Bois, 385; the Volume Effects of Magnetism, Dr. C. G. Knott, 385; an Estimate of the Rate of Propagation of Magnetization in Iron, Prof. Fitzgerald, 385; Experimental Proof that the Co-efficient of Absorption is not Affected by Density of Illumination, Dr. W. Peddie, 385; on Dispersion in Double Refraction due to Electric Stress, Dr. John Kerr, 385; on a Delicate Calorimeter, J. A. Harker and P. J. Hartog, 385; on Graphic Solutions of Dynamical Problems, Lord Kelvin, 385; Reduction of Every Problem of Two Freedoms in Conservative Dynamics to the Drawing of Geodetic Lines on a Surface of given Specific Curvature, Lord Kelvin, 386
Section B (Chemistry)—Opening Address by Prof. Herbert McLeod, F.R.S., President of the Section, 327; Prof. Crum Brown on Electrolytic Synthesis, 401; Prof. Ramsay on the Impurities in Chloroform, 401; Prof. Lewes on the Luminosity of Hydrocarbon Flames, 401; Experiments on Flame, Prof. Smithells, 402; the Reaction of Hydrogen with Mixtures of Hydrogen and Chlorine, Dr. J. A. Harker, 402; Prof. Clowes on a New Safety Lamp, 402; Prof. Roberts Austen on the Effect of Small Quantities of Foreign Matter on the Properties of Metals, 402; Dr. Gladstone on the Molecular Refraction and Dispersion of Metallic Carbonyls and of Indium Gallium and Sulphur, 402; Dr. G. H. Bailey on Impurities of Town Air, 402; Prof. Ramsay and Miss Aston on the Atomic Weight of Boron, 403
Section C (Geology)—Opening Address by Prof. C. Lapworth,

- F.R.S., President of the Section, 372; Messrs. Peach and Horne on the Radiolarian Chert of Arenig Age, 428; Palaeozoic Rocks, Prof. Sollas, Prof. Bonney, 428; Glacial Papers, Dr. Crosskey, Mr. Lomas, Mr. Bell, Messrs. Peach and Horne, 428; Palaeontological Papers, E. T. Newton, M. Laurie, 428; Petrological Papers, Mr. Ussher, Mr. Goodchild, Mr. Harker, Mr. Teall, Mr. Somervail, 428; Landslips in the South Tyrol, Miss Ogilvie, 428
- Section D (Biology)*—Opening Address by Prof. William Rutherford, F.R.S., President of the Section, 342; Prof. Waymouth Reid on Vital Absorption, 403; Prof. Rosenthal on Animal Heat and Physiological Calorimetry, 403; Dr. Lockhart Gillespie on Proteid-hydrochlorides, 403; Dr. E. W. Carlier on the Hibernating Gland of the Hedgehog, 403; Dr. G. Mann on the Functions, Staining and Structures of Nuclei, 403; Dr. Henry C. McCook on the Social Habits of Spiders, 403; Prof. A. Crum Brown on a Use of the External Ear, 404; Prof. Lloyd Morgan, the Method of Comparative Psychology, 404; J. E. S. Moore on the Relationships and Role of the Archoplasmic Body during Mitosis in the Larval Salamander, 404; Dr. G. Mann on the Origin of Sex, 404; Dr. J. Beard on Larvæ and their Relations to Adult Forms, 404; Method of Recording Curves of Muscular Contraction, Prof. McKendrick, 404; Prof. G. Frisch on the Origin of the Electric Nerves in the *Torpedo*, *Gymnotus*, *Mormyrus* and *Malapterurus*, 404; Dr. J. Musgrave, the Blood-vessels and Lymphatics of the Retina, 404; H. O. Forbes, Sub-fossil Bones of Extinct Birds of New Zealand and the Chatham Islands, 404; Dr. J. Clark on the Natural Relations between Temperature and Protoplasmic Movements, 404; Dr. J. Clark, Experimental Observations on the Functions of the Nucleus in the Vegetable Cell, 404; Dr. Francis Warner, Co-ordination of Cellular Growth and Action by Physical Forces, 404; M. Louis Olivier, La Canalisation des Cellules et la continuité de la Matière Vivante chez les Végétaux et les Animaux, 404; Dr. John H. Wilson, some Albus and their Hybrids, 404; Prof. McIntosh, F.R.S., a Sketch of the Scotch Fisheries, chiefly in their Scientific Aspects, during the Decade 1882-92, 404; Prof. Ewart on our Sea Fisheries, 404; E. W. L. Holt on the De-struction of Immature Fish, 404; Dr. W. Ramsay Smith, the Food of Fishes, 405; A. P. Swan, the Effect of Sea Water on the Vitality of the Salmon Fungus, 405; Prof. E. G. Prince on the Formation of Argenteous Matter in the Integument of Teleosts, 405; Prof. E. E. Prince, the Development of the Pharyngeal Teeth in the Labridæ, 405; Dr. Carlier on the Skin of the Hedgehog, 405; G. Murray, Comparison of the Marine Floras of the Warm Atlantic and Indian Ocean, 405; Mr. Harold Wager on the Structure of *Cystopus candidus*, 405; Prof. G. Gilson on the Affinity of Nuclein for Iron and other Substances, 405; Dr. Arthur Robinson's Observations on the Development of the Posterior Cranial and Anterior Spinal Nerves in Mammals, 405; Prof. W. A. Herdman, F.R.S., on the Geographical Distribution of Ascidians, and on the Presence of Atrial Tentacles in various Genera of Tunicata, with a Suggestion as to their Function, 405; Dr. J. Symington on the Cerebral Commissures in the Marsupialia and Monotremata, 405; Prof. J. Playfair McMurrich, the Early Development of the Isopods, 486; Prof. G. B. Howes and J. Harrison on the Skeleton and Teeth of the Australian Dugong, 406; Dr. H. G. McCook, Can Spiders Prognosticate Weather Changes? 406; Observations on Secondary Tissues in Monocotyledons, Dr. Scott and Mr. Brebner, 554; on the Simplest Form of Moss, Prof. Goebel, 554; on the Cause of Physiological Action at a Distance, Prof. L. Errera, 555; Notes on the Morphology of the Spore-bearing Members in the Vascular Cryptogams, Prof. F. O. Bower, 555; on the Arrangement of Buds in *Lemna Minor*, Miss Nina F. Layard, 555; on Tubercles on the Thallus of *Cystoclonium purpurascens*, Prof. F. Schmitz, 555; *Calamostachys Binneyana*, Schimp, T. Hick, 555; Myeloxylon from the Millstone Grit and Coal Measures, A. C. Seward, 555
- Section E (Geography)*—Opening Address by Prof. James Geikie, F.R.S., President of the Section, 348; the First Ascent of Oraefa Jökull, F. W. W. Howell, 406; Dr. J. Burgess on Place Names, 406; Effect of Rainfall in Formosa, John Thomson, 406; Lesser Tibet, Mrs. Bishop, 406; the North Atlantic, the Prince of Monaco, 406; Detailed Oceanography and Meteorology, 406; the Desert of Atacama, Mrs. Lilly Grove, 406; Photography and Surveying, Colonel Tanner, 407; Determination of Longitude by Photography, Dr. H. Schlichter, 407; African Travels, 407; Industrial Resources of Nyasaland, John Buchanan, 407; African Meteorology, 407; Prof. Penck's Proposed New Map of the Globe, 407; Recent Travels, Walker Harris, 408; H. O. Forbes's Visit to the Chatham Islands, 408; Sub-section on Chemical Oceanography, J. Y. Buchanan, 408; Prof. Pettersson on the Hydrography of the Kattegat and Baltic, 408; Results of the Recent Investigations on the Black Sea, Dr. Andrussoff, Russian 408
- Section G (Mechanical Science)*—Opening Address by W. Cawthorne Unwin, F.R.S., President of the Section, 355; Electrical Lighting of Edinburgh, Prof. George Forbes, 429; Disposal of Town Refuse, Prof. George Forbes, 429; the Refuse-destroyer Question, G. Watson, 429; Absorption and Filtration of Sewage, R. F. Grantham, 429; Shield Tunneling in Loose Ground, G. F. Deacon, 429; Proposed Ship Canal between the Forth and the Clyde, D. A. Stevenson, 429; Mechanical System for the Distribution of Parcels, D. Cunningham, 429; Electric Locomotives, Alexander Siemens, 429; a Tide-Motor, F. Purdon and H. E. Walters, 429; Marine Machinery at Glasgow, 430; Necessity for Connection between Stack Pipes and Earth, W. H. Preece, F.R.S., 430; Power Transmission by Alternating Current, Gisbert Kapp, 430; New Design of Electric Locomotive, E. H. Woods, 430; Ingenious Coin-counting Machine in the Royal Mint, Lieut. W. B. Basset, 430; Anti-Friction Material for Bearings used without Lubrication, Killingworth Heiges, 430; Petroleum Engines for Fog Signalling, D. A. Stevenson, 430; Influence of Acoustic Clouds, David Cunningham, 430; Sound-carrying Power of Water, A. R. Sennett, 430; on the Progress of the Dioptric Lens as used in Lighthouse Illumination, C. A. Stevenson, 431; Smoke Prevention, A. R. Sennett, 431; Col. E. Dulier, 431; Investigation of the Phenomena which accompany the Burning of Carbon and Phosphorus in Oxygen, H. Brereton Baker, 431; Fire Extinction on board Ship, H. C. Carver, 432
- Section H (Anthropology)*—Opening Address by Alexander Macalister, F.R.S., President of the Section, 378; E. W. Brabook on the Organization of Local Anthropological Research, 432; Rev. Frederick Smith on the Discovery of the Common Occurrence of Palæolithic Weapons in Scotland, 432; J. Graham Kerr, Weapons and Articles of Clothing used by the Toba Indians of the "Gran Chaco," 432; J. Montgomerie Bell, "Pre-palæolithic" Flints, 432; J. Theodore Bent on the Present Inhabitants of Mashonaland and their Origin, 432; Prof. A. C. Haddon on the Value of Art in Ethnology, 432; Dr. J. S. Phené on the Similarity of certain Ancient Necropoleis in the Pyrenees and in North Britain, 432; Dr. Manouvrier on Anthropometric Identification, 432; Criminal Anthropology, Dr. J. S. Clouston, 432; Dr. Benedikt, 433; Coiffure of a Kanaka Labourer, Sir William Turner, 433; Prehensile Power of Infants, Dr. Louis Robinson, 433; on the Contemporaneity of the Maori and the Moa, H. O. Forbes, 433; Human Osteometry, Dr. Garson, Sir William Turner, 433; Observations as to the Physical Deviations from the Normal as seen among 50,000 children, Dr. Francis Warner, 433; on some Facial Characters of the Ancient Egyptians, Prof. A. Macalister, 433; Ancient Skeletons from Medum, Egypt, Dr. Garson, 433
- British Colonies, Elementary Geography of the, Geo. M. Dawson, F.R.S., and Alexander Sutherland, 100
- British Earthworms, New, Rev. Hilderic Friend, 621
- British Guiana, North-western District of, Everard im Thurn, 234
- British Insects, Sketches of, Rev. W. Houghton, 540
- British Isles, Land and Freshwater Shells peculiar to the, T. D. A. Cockerell, 76; R. F. Scharff, 173
- British Medical Association, Sixtieth Annual Meeting, 298
- British Museum, the Tell el-Amarna Tablets in the, with Auto-type Facsimiles, 49
- British Museum, Improvements in Natural History Collection, 473

- British Ornithologists' Union, 572
 Britten (James), English Botany, N. E. Brown, 197
 Bromley, Flora and Fauna of, J. French, 316
 Brooks (W.), Discovery of a new Comet by, 453
 Brooks, Comet (1882, August 27), 496
 Brooks (1892 "d"), Comets of Brorsen (1846 VII.) and, W. F. Denning, 514
 Brooksmith (J. and E. J.), Key to Arithmetic for Beginners, 441
 Brorsen (1846 VII.), Comets of, and Brooks (1892 "d"), W. F. Denning, 514
 Brown (Mr.), Yale College Observatory Report, 280
 Brown (Prof. A. Crum, F.R.S.), on Electrolytic Synthesis, 401; on a use of the External Ear, 404
 Brown (Prof. G. T.), Contagious Foot Rot in Sheep, 560
 Brown (N. E.), English Botany, James Britten, 197
 Brown-Séquard (M.), Treatment of Cancer and Cholera by Testicular Liquid, 484; Physiology of Epilepsy, 507
 Browne (A. J. Jukes) and J. B. Harrison, the Geology of Barbadoes, 59
 Brugsch Pasha (Henry), La'ke Moeris, 15
 Brunton (T. Lauder, M.D.), an Introduction to Modern Therapeutics, 172
 Buchan (Dr.), Diurnal Variations of Summer Barometric readings in Polar Regions, 262; Preliminary Account of Oceanic Circulation based on the *Challenger* Observations, 383
 Buchanan (John), Industrial Resources of Nyasaland, 407
 Buchner (Herr), Germicide and Antitoxical properties of the Serum of Blood, 495
 Buckley (T. E.), the Birds of Sutherland and Caithness, 279
 Buddhist Antiquities at Bhatuprolu, Discovery of, A. Rea, 178
 Bullen (Robert), Death of, 572
 Bulletino della Società Botanica Italiana, 436
 Bumping in the Lane Fox Mercurial Pump, 394
 Burbury (S. H., F.R.S.), and Rev. H. W. Watson, F.R.S., Maxwell's Law of Distribution of Energy, 100
 Burgess (Dr. J.), Place Names, 406
 Burma, the Tin District in, H. Warth, 522
 Burma, Upper, the Amber and Jade Mines of, Dr. Noetling, 549, 550
 Burneister (Hermann), Death and Obituary Notice of, 176
 Burnham (S. W.), Nebulae, 87; Double Star Measures, 496
 Burton (W. K.), the Great Earthquake in Japan, 1891, 34
 Butcher (A.), Aurora Borealis, 368
 Buti (Prof. J.), Variations of Temperature and Rainfall at different heights, 299
 Butler (G. W.), the Lithophyses in Obsidian of Rocche Rosse, Lipari, 95; Eruption of Vulcano (August 3, 1888, to March 22, 1890), 117
 Butterflies: a *Colias edusa* in London, H. Rowland-Brown, 228
 Buxton, the Deep Dale Bone Cave near, J. J. Fitzpatrick, 521
 Byssus Silk Manufacture at Malta, late Rev. H. Seddall, 229
- Cables, Electric Light, 290
 Cailliet (L.), Experiments at the Eiffel Tower on Falling Bodies and Air Resistance, 262
 Calamostachys Binneyana Schimp, T. Hick, 555
 Calculus, an Introduction to the Study of the Elements of the Differential and Integral, Axel Harnack, G. L. Cathcart, Prof. A. G. Greenhill, F.R.S., 218
 Calcutta: Annals of the Royal Botanic Garden, W. Botting Hemsley, F.R.S., 122; Report of Calcutta Botanic Garden, 1891-2, 494; Proposed Systematic Enquiry into Snake Poison at the Calcutta Zoological Gardens, 14; New Biological Laboratory to be established in the Calcutta Zoological Gardens, 493
 Caldwell (Prof. E. C.), Oleomargarin, 522
 Calendar, Change in Samoan, 552
 California, Climate and Meteorology of Death Valley, 255
 California, Pearl Fishery of the Gulf of, C. H. Townsend, 333
 Callendar (H. L.), Platinum Pyrometers, 115
Calliphora erythrocephala, Anatomy, Physiology, Morphology, and Development of the Blowfly, B. Thompson Lowne, 267
 Calorimeter, on a Delicate, J. A. Harker and P. J. Hartog, 385
 Calorimetric Shell, Employment of, M. Berthelot, 339
 Calorimetry, Physiological, Animal Heat and, Prof. Rosenthal, 403
- Cambridge Philosophical Society, 143, 156
 Camels in German S. W. Africa, 598
 Cameroon, the Development of the Resources of, 40
Campania, Cunard s.s., Launch of, 472
 Campbell (W. W.), Spectrum of Swift's Comet (*a* 1892), 17; Motion in the Line of Sight, 64
 Canada, Meteorological Service of: Reports from Oct. 1, 1890, to Oct. 31, 1891, 62
 Canada, Aurora in, 361
 Canadian Guide Book, Charles G. D. Roberts, 54
 Canalisation des Cellules et la Continuité de la Matière Vivante chez les Végétaux et les Animaux, La, Louis Olivier, 404
 Canals, Mars, Earth Fractures and, G. A. Lebour, 611
 Cancer by Testicular Liquid, Treatment of, M. Brown-Séquard, 484
 Cão (Diogo), the First Portuguese Explorer, Two Pillars Erected on West Coast of Africa by, brought back to Lisbon, 111
 Cape Colony, Meteorological Commission, Report of, 493
 Cape Colony, the Extermination of the Antbear in, A. C. Macdonald, 522
 Captivity, Animals in, a Handbook on the Management of, in Lower Bengal, 314
 Carbon and Phosphorus in Oxygen, Investigation of the Phenomena which accompany the Burning of, H. Brereton Baker, 431
 Carbonic Acid in France, the Industrial Preparation of, 399
 Carbonyls, Metallic, Ludwig Mond, F.R.S., 230
 Carbonyls, Molecular Refraction and Dispersion of Metallic, and of Indian Gallium and Sulphur, Dr. Gladstone, 402
 Carburization of Iron, on the, John Parry, 283
 Carbutt (John), on Results achieved by Mr. F. E. Ives in Colour Photography, 13
 Carceag, an Enzootic Disease of the Sheep in Roumania, Etiology of, V. Babes, 436
 Carlier (Dr. E. W.), on the Hibernating Gland of the Hedgehog, 403; on the Skin of the Hedgehog, 405
 Carnivorous Caterpillars, Juliet N. Williams, 128; R. McLachlan, F.R.S., 151
 Carnot (Adolphe), Occurrence of Fluorine in Different Varieties of Natural Phosphates, 48; Application of Chemical Analysis for Fixing Age of Prehistoric Human Remains, 412
 Carob-bean Tree in New South Wales, the, F. Turner, 210
 Carroll (Dr. A.), Alleged Decipherment of the Eastern Island Inscriptions, 494
 Carter (Brudenell), Apparatus for Measuring Colour-blindness, 44
 Carter's (G. T.) Journey into Interior of Lagos, 55
 Carus-Wilson (Cecil), Musical Sands, 44, 316; Lava in the Bournemouth Drift, 316
 Carver (H. C.), Fire Extinction on Board Ship, 432
 Cash (Dr. J. T., F.R.S.), Action of Paraffin Nitrites on Muscular Tissue, 339
 Caspian, Formation of a New Islet in the, 212
 Cassiopeia, Variable Star, Cuthbert E. Peek, 443
 Castell-Evans (John), a New Course of Experimental Chemistry, with Key, 511
 Catalogue of the Specimens Illustrating the Osteology of Vertebrated Animals, Recent and Extinct, contained in the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, B. Bowdler Sharpe, 125
 Caterpillars, Carnivorous, Juliet N. Williams, 128; R. McLachlan, F.R.S., 151
 Cathcart (G. L.), an Introduction to the Study of the Elements of the Differential and Integral Calculus, Axel Harnack, Prof. A. G. Greenhill, F.R.S., 218
 Caucasus Petroleum Trade, the, 333
 Cellular Growth and Action by Physical Forces, Co-ordination of, Dr. Francis Warner, 404
 Century of Scientific Work, a, 504
Ceratodus, the, Prof. Baldwin Spencer, 161; a Trip to Queensland in Search of, Prof. W. Baldwin Spencer, 305
 Cerebral Commissures in the Marsupialia and Monotremata, Dr. J. Symington on the, 405
 Ceylon, Ants in, W. F. Liesching, 15
 Ceylon, Coffee, Cacao and Rubber Cultivation in, J. Ferguson, 300
 Ceylon, Wild Strawberries in, Mr. Nock, 494
 Chain-making Machine (the "Triumph"), A. New, 527

Challenger Observations, Preliminary Account of Oceanic Circulation based on the, Dr. A. Buchan, 383
Chambers's Encyclopedia, 221
Chandler (Dr.), Variation of Latitude, 211, 476; Refraction in Micrometric and Photographic Measures, 401
Chapman (C. H.), An Elementary Course in Theory of Equations, 199
Chapman (Dr. H. C.), the Brain of the Gorilla, 229
Characters, Acquired, the Bearing of Pathology upon the Doctrine of the Transmission of, Henry J. Tylden, 302
Characters Acquired, the Transmission of, through Heredity, Prof. C. V. Riley, 504
Charcot and Darboux (MM.), the Calculator Inaudi, 167
Charcot (Dr.), A Shaking Cure for Nervous Complaints, 451
Charpentier (Aug.), the Retardation in the Perception of the different Ways of the Spectrum, 192
Chart of the Heavens, Photographic, H. C. Russell, 576
Chassy (A.), on the Laws of Electrolysis, 47
Chatham Islands, Aphanapteryx and other Remains in the, Henry O. Forbes, 252
Chatham Islands, Discovery of the Bones of a Flightless Bird in the, H. O. Forbes, 408
Cheetah Killed by Wild Boar, C. Meares, 178
Chemistry: Prof. Emil Fischer on the Constitution of the Dulcitol Group, 16; Chemical Society, 22, 94, 141, 189, 311; Turacin, Prof. A. H. Church, F.R.S., 22; the Separation of Arsenic, Antimony, and Tin, J. Clark, 22; Platinous Chloride as a Source of Chlorine, Shenstone and Beck, 22; Decomposition of Mannitol and Dextrose by *Bacillus ethaceticus*, Frankland and Lumsden, 22; Adhesion of Mercury to Glass in presence of Halogens, W. A. Shenstone, 22; the Preparation of Glycollic Acid, H. G. Colman, 22; Action of Silicon Tetrachloride on substituted Phenylamines, J. E. Reynolds, 22; Chemistry of Compounds of Thiourea and Miacarbitides with Aldehyde-Ammonia, A. E. Dixon, 23; Atomic Weight of Boron, J. L. Hoskyns-Abraham, 23; Prof. Ramsay and Miss Aston on the Atomic Weight of Boron, 403; Boron Trisulphide, H. Moissan, 340; Boron Pentasulphide, H. Moissan, 364; Death and Obituary Notice of Prof. A. W. Hofmann, 37; Proposed Institute in Memory of Prof. von Hofmann, 449; Acetyl Fluoride, prepared by M. Maurice Meslans, 40; the Nature and Chemical Behaviour of Acetyl Fluoride, Meslans, 63; a New Case of Abnormal Solution, Decrease of Solubility of Ethyl Bromide in Ether with increase of Temperature, F. Parmentier, 48; Occurrence of Fluorine in different varieties of Natural Phosphates, Ad. Carnot, 48; Fossil Wood containing Fluorine, T. L. Phipson, 580; Thermal Value of Replacement of Hydrogen in Phenolic Hydroxyl, M. de Forcand, 48; the International Conference on Chemical Nomenclature, Prof. H. E. Armstrong, F.R.S., 56; Molecular Masses of Dextrine and Gum Arabic, as determined by their Osmotic Pressures, C. E. Linebarger, 67; Action of Potassium Cyanide on Ammoniacal Copper Chloride, E. Fleurent, 71; Sodium Trimethylcarbinol, De Forcand, 71; the New Element, Masrium, A. E. Tutton, 79; Masrite and Masrium, H. D. Richmond and Hussein Off, 94; the Existence of two Acetaldoxines, Dunstan and Dymond, 94 312; Sulphonic Acids derived from Anisols (i.), G. T. Moody, 94; Formation of Trithionate by Action of Iodine of mixture of Sulphite and Thiosulphate, W. Spring, 94; Determination of Temperature of Steam from boiling Salt Solutions, J. Sakurai, 94; Note on an Observation by Gerlach, of the Boiling-point of a Solution of Glauber's Salt, J. Sakurai, 94; Contribution to the History of Silico-Carbon Compounds, P. Schutzenberger, 96; Elements of Critical Points of Carbonic Acid, E. H. Amagat, 96; Odoriferous Properties of Fatty Alcohols, Jacques Passy, 96; Laboratory Practice, a Series of Experiments on the Fundamental Principles of Chemistry, Josiah Parsons Cooke, 99; on the Relative Densities of Hydrogen and Oxygen, Lord Rayleigh, F.R.S., 101; Density of Nitrogen, Lord Rayleigh, F.R.S., 512; Cyanide of Arsenic, M. Guenez, 109; Dibromomalonacid, G. Massol, 119; Agricultural Chemistry: Soils and Manures, John M. H. Munro, 125; Micro-Organisms of the Soil, Prof. Alfred Springer, 576; *Jahrbuch der Chemie*, 133; Redetermination of the Atomic Weights of Copper, Dr. Richards, 134; Micro-Organisms in their Relation to Chemical Change, Prof. Percy F. Frankland, F.R.S., 135; the Magnetic Rotation of Compounds supposed to contain

Acetyl or of Ketonic Origin, W. H. Perkin, 141; the Origin of Colour: ii. the Constitution of Coloured Nitro-Compounds; iii. Colour as an Evidence of Isodynamic Change, H. E. Armstrong, 142; Studies on Isomeric Change; iv. Halogen Derivatives of Quinone, I., A. R. Ling, 142; Halogen Derivatives of Quinone, II., A. R. Ling and J. L. Baker, 142; Crystalline Forms of Sodium Salts of Substituted Anilic Acids, W. J. Pope, 142; Formation of a Hydrocarbon ($C_{18}H_{12}$) from Phenylpropionic Acid, F. S. Kipping, 142; Metallic Derivatives of Acetylone, R. J. Plimpton, 142; Note on Diastatic Action, E. R. Moritz and T. A. Glendinning, 142; a Hydrosilicate of Cadmium, G. Rousseau and G. Tite, 144; the Atomic Weight of Oxygen, Robt. Leffeldt, 151; Application of Measurement of Density to Determination of Atomic Weight of Oxygen, A. Leduc, 387; the New Laboratory of the Case School-Cleveland, Ohio, C. F. Mabery, 160; the Crystallography of Certain New Salts (Fluoximolybdates of Copper and Zinc) obtained by Prof. F. Mauro, Prof. E. Scacchi, 162; Conditions of Formation and Decomposition of Nitrous Acid, V. H. Veley, 188; Certain Ternary Alloys, vi. Aluminium, &c., C. R. A. Wright, F.R.S., 188; Ethylene Derivatives of Diazoamide Compounds, R. Meldola and F. W. Streatfield, 189; Action of Light on Silver Chloride, H. B. Baker, 189; Estimation of Slag in Wrought Iron, A. E. Barrows and T. Turner, 189; Corydaline, ii. J. J. Dobbe, and A. Lauder, 190; Action of Bromine on Althylthiocarbimide, A. E. Dixon, 190; Hydrolytic Functions of Yeast, i., J. O'Sullivan, 190; Lactic Acid and its Derivatives, S. C. Hooker, 190; the Oxidation of Nitrogen by Means of Electric Sparks, Dr. V. Lepel, 210; Metallic Carbonyls, Ludwig Mond, F.R.S., 230; Dr. Gladstone on the Molecular Refraction and Dispersion of Metallic Carbonyls and of Indium, Gallium and Sulphur, 402; Estimation of Uric Acid in Urine, F. G. Hopkins, 236; Watts' Dictionary of Chemistry, Forster Moiley and M. M. Pattison Muir, Sir H. E. Roscoe, F.R.S., 242; the Precise Determination of the Critical Density, E. Mathias, 263; the Composition of Water and Gay-Lussac's Law of Volumes, A. Leduc, 263; on the Carburization of Iron, John Parry, 283; Inorganic Synthesis of Azonide (N_3H), A. E. Tutton, 286; Determination of Density of Gases, H. Moissan and H. Gautier, 288; Production of Pyridine Derivatives from Lactone of Triacetic Acid, N. Collie and W. S. Myers, 311; Fermentation of Arabinose by *Bacillus ethaceticus*, P. F. Frankland and J. Macgregor, 311; Resolution of Lactic Acid into its Optically Active Components, T. Purdie and J. W. Walker, 311; New Method of Determining Number of NH_2 Groups in certain Organic Bases, R. Meldola and E. M. Hawkins, 311; Preparation of Alkyl Iodides, J. Walker, 312; Products of Dry Distillation of Bran with Lime, W. F. Laycock and F. Klingemann, 312; Proto-iodide of Carbon, H. Moissan, 312; Action of Paraffin Nitrites on Muscular Tissue, Dr. J. T. Cash, F.R.S., and W. R. Dunstan, 339; Sal-Soda manufacture in United States, Prof. C. F. Mabery, 332; Existence in Earth of an Acid Mineral Substance as yet undetermined, P. de Mondesir, 387; the Industrial Preparation of Carbonic Acid in France, 399; Opening Address in Section B by Prof. Herbert McLeod, F.R.S., at the British Association, 327; Prof. Crum Brown on Electrolytic Synthesis, 401; Prof. Ramsay on the Impurities in Chloroform, 401; Prof. Lewes on the Luminosity of Hydrocarbon Flames, 401; Experiments on Flame, Prof. Smithells, 402; the Reaction of Hydrogen with Mixtures of Hydrogen and Chlorine, Dr. J. A. Harker, 402; Prof. Clowes on a proposed new Safety Lamp, 402; Prof. Roberts Austen on the Effect of Small Quantities of Foreign Matter on the Properties of Metals, 402; Dr. G. H. Bailey on Impurities of Town Air, 402; Sub section on Chemical Oceanography, 408; Application of Chemical Analysis for fixing age of Prehistoric Human Remains, Adolphe Carnot, 412; Heat of Production of some Chloride Compounds, M. Berthelot and Matignon, 436; Quantitative Determination of Peptone, L. A. Hallopteau, 436; Echinochrome, a Respiratory Pigment, A. B. Griffiths, 508; Ptomaine obtained from cultivation of *Micrococcus tetragenus*, A. B. Griffiths, 508; a New Course of Experimental Chemistry, with Key, John Castell-Evans, 511; Fuels and their Use, Dr. J. Emerson Reynolds, F.R.S., 527; Action of Bromine in presence of Aluminium Bromide on

- Cyclic Chain Carbon Compounds, W. Markownikoff, 532; a New Course of Chemical Instruction, Grace Heath, 540; Silver Salt of Sulphimide obtained by Dr. Wilhelm Traube, 551; the Standard Course of Elementary Chemistry, E. J. Cox, 559; on the Origin of Elementary Substances and on some new Relations of their Atomic Weights, Henry Wilde, F.R.S., Prof. R. Meldola, F.R.S., 568; Laying Foundation Stone of new Chemical Laboratory of St. Petersburg University, 572; Persulphuric Acid and the Persulphates, M. Berthelot, 575; Comparative Evaporation of Solutions of Sodium and Potassium Chloride and Pure Water, Pierre Lesage, 580; a Lecture Course of Elementary Chemistry, H. J. Lilley, 585; Glycol Aldehyde, Fisher and Landsteiner, 596; New Method of Preparation and Photometry of Phosphorescent Sulphide of Zinc, Chas. Henry, 504; Arithmetical Chemistry, C. J. Woodward, 610; a New Method of Preparing Acetylene Gas, M. Maquenne, 619; Certain Points in Interaction of Potassium Permanganate and Sulphuric Acid, G. A. Gooch and E. W. Danner, 627; the existence of the Crystalline Hydrate of Fe_2O_3 , M. van Bemmelen, 628
- Cherski (Prof.), Reported Death of, 576
- Chert, Radiolarian, of Arenig Age, Messrs. Peach and Horne on the, 428
- Chestnut Wood, Tanning with, Baron Bertrand-Geslin, 617
- Chibret (M.), Waste of Nitrogen from Excessive Fatigue, 364
- Chicago Exhibition: Projected Exhibit of "Worst Weeds" from every State and Territory in the Union, 14; Mining at the, 178, 601; Department of American Archaeology and Ethnology, 228; Solid Gold Brick Exhibit at, 256; the Kentucky Tobacco Exhibit at the, 278; Model of Ocean Currents at, 451; Ethnology at the, the Native American Section, Prof. F. W. Putnam, 454
- Chicago University, 594
- Chilton (Charles), a Tube dwelling Amphipod (*Cerapus flindersi*) from Port Jackson, 178
- China: the Religions and Social Ideas of, as Illustrated in the Ideographic Characters of the Language, Prof. R. K. Douglas, 23; Tidal Phenomena at Kiangchow, Hainan, F. H. Parker, 63; To the Snows of Tibet through China, A. E. Pratt, 150; the Non Chinese Dialects of Hainan, Mr. Parker, 179; Persian Ideas in China, Rev. Dr. Edkins, 522; Ancient Chinese Coins Discovered in an Alaskan Grave, Lieut. Dix Bolles, 574
- Chisholm (Geo. G.), Longmans' School Geography for North America, 585
- Chisholm (Grace E.), a Meteor, 490
- Chlorine, the Reaction of Hydrogen with Mixtures of Hydrogen and, Dr. J. A. Harker, 402
- Chloroform, on the Impurities in, Prof. Ramsay, 401; Fall of Blood-pressure under, owing to its Action on Brain, not Heart, Surgeon-Major Laurie, 572
- Cholera: the Sanitary System Adopted by the Venice Conference for the Prevention of Cholera, P. Brouardel, 215; the Life of Cholera-Germs, Dr. Daremberg, 436; Prevention and Vaccination, 466; Treatment of Cholera by Testicular Liquid, M. Brown-Séquard, 484; Places of Origin of Cholera Epidemics, J. D. Tholozan, 555; Asiatic Cholera; a New Chemical Function of the Comma-Bacillus, J. Ferran, 436
- Chromium, the Alloys of Iron and, R. A. Hadfield, 526
- Chronograph for Cape Town Observatory, Sir Howard Grubb's New, 167
- Chronophotography, Movements of Minute Organisms Analysed by Means of, M. Marey, 47; the Movements of the Heart Studied by Chronophotography, M. Marey, 624
- Church (Prof. A. H., F.R.S.), Turacin, 22
- Church Congress, Vivication at the, 557
- Cirro-stratus, J. Porter, 541
- Civil Engineers, Institution of, 131
- Civil List Pensions for Year ending June 20, 1892, 254
- Cladonema, a New Habitat for, Henry Scherren, 541
- Clark (J.), the Separation of Arsenic, Antimony, and Tin, 22
- Clark (Dr. J.), on the Natural Relations between Temperature and Protoplasmic Movements, 404; Experimental Observations on the Functions of the Nucleus in the Vegetable Cell, 404
- Clark (J. Edmund), the Height of the Nacreous Cloud of January 30, 127; a Solar Halo, 222; the Perseids, 442; Reflection on Valley Fog, 514
- Clark Cell, Dr. Dahle on the, 8
- Clayton (Helen), Tornado of July 26, 1890, at St. Lawrence, Mass., 420
- Clayton (H. H.), Recent Efforts towards Improvement of Daily Weather Forecasts, 435
- Clerke (Miss E. M.), Jupiter and His System, 620
- Climates, Mountain, Physiological Effects of, M. Sialut, 240
- Clinical Medicine, Atlas of, Dr. Byrom Bramwell, 389
- Clouds, Luminous, W. Clement Ley, 294
- Clouds, Luminous Night, W. Foerster, O. Jesse, 575
- Clouds, Invitation to observe the Luminous Night, W. Foerster and Prof. O. Jesse, 589
- Clouston (Dr. T. S.), Criminal Anthropology, 432
- Clowes (Prof.), Miners' Safety Lamp converted into instrument for detecting coal damp, 44; Investigations of a proposed Safety Lamp, 402
- Clutt (J. A.), Innervation of Cerata of some Nudibranchiata, 339
- Coal-Tar Colouring Matters, Gustav Schultz und Paul Julius, R. Meldola, 313
- Coast Lines, the Geographical Development of, Prof. James Geikie, 348
- Cockerell (T. D. A.), Land and Freshwater Shells peculiar to the British Isles, 76; a Suggestion for the Indexing of Zoological Literature, 442; the West Indian Fauna in South Florida, 458; Peripatus Re-discovered in Jamaica, 514
- Coccanut, a Double, 185
- Cohn (Dr. Ferdinand) Beiträge zur Biologie der Pflanzen, 461
- Coiffure of a Kanaka Labourer, Sir William Turner, 433
- Coin-counting Machine in the Royal Mint, Ingenious, Lieut. W. B. Basset, 430
- Cole (Prof. G. A. J.), the Lithophyses in Obsidian of Rocche Rosse, Lipari, 95
- Collie (N.), Production of Pyridine Derivatives from Lactone of Triacetic Acid, 311
- Collins (F. Howard), Atmospheric Depressions and their Analogy with the Movements of Sunspots, 489
- Colman (H. G.), the Preparation of Glycollic Acid, 22
- Colorado, Polybasite and Tennantite from, Penfield and Pearce, 310
- Coloration, Animal, an account of the Principal Facts and Theories relating to the Colours and Markings of Animals, F. E. Beddard, F.R.S., Edward B. Poulton, 533
- Colardeau (E.), Experiments at Eiffel Tower on Falling Bodies and Air-Resistance, 262
- Colour: the Constitution of a Colour Map, Walter Baily, 23; the Law of Colour in relation to Chemical Constitution, William Akroyd, 23
- Colour-blindness, Apparatus for Measuring, Brudenell Carter, 44
- Colour Phenomena connected with Cloudy Condensation, John Aitken, F.R.S., 91
- Colour Sense, Current Theories regarding, Prof. William Rutherford, F.R.S., 342
- Colour Vision, E. Hunt, 485
- Colour Vision, Report of the Royal Society's Committee on, 33
- Colour and Light, our Unit of Measurement of, J. W. Lovibond, 93
- Colouring Matters, Coal Tar, Gustav Schultz und Paul Julius, R. Meldola, 313
- Colours, Photography in, 12
- Colours, the Photography of, E. Lippmann, 24
- Colours on the Surface of Mars, Prof. Pickering, 179
- Columbian Exposition, Astronomy at the, 372
- Columbus, the Fourth Centenary of, 185
- Columbus Celebration, Projected publication by Berlin Geographical Society of Atlas of unpublished early maps as memento of, 424
- Columbus Exhibition, the: Juan de la Cosa's (the first) Chart of America, 453
- Comets: A new Comet discovered by Prof. Barnard, 597; Comet Barnard (October 12), 619; Comet Brooks (August 27, 1882), 496; Comet Brooks (August 27, 1892), F. Ristenpert, 551; Comets of Brorsen (1846 VII.) and Brooks (1892 "d"), W. F. Denning, 514; Comet, 1892, Denning (March 18), 65; Comet II., 1892 (Denning, March 18), W. F. Denning, 541, 551; Swift's Comet, 1892, 17; Spectrum of Swift's Comet (a 1892), W. W. Campbell, 17, Prof. Konkoly, 17; Comet Swift (March 6, 1892), 65, 87, 230, 258; Comet Swift (March 6, 1892), 423, 453; Winnecke's Periodic

- Comet, 1892, 110; Discovery of a new Comet by Mr. Brooks, 453; the Present Comets, T. W. Backhouse, 561
Common (Mr.), Silvering Glass Mirrors, 597
Common Things, How to make, John A. Bower, 561
Comparative Spectra of High and Low Sun, 211
Complexly Continuous Closed Surface, To Draw a Mercator Chart on One Sheet Representing the whole of any, Lord Kelvin, P.R.S., 541
Compton (Theodore), a Mendip Valley: its Inhabitants and Surroundings, 268
Comstock (Prof. G. C.), Determination of the Constant of Aberration, 41
Conchology: Land and Fresh-water Shells Peculiar to the British Isles, T. D. A. Cockerell, 76; R. F. Scharff, 173
Conference of Delegates of Corresponding Societies, 443; Geological Photography, 434; Destruction of Wild Birds' Eggs, Rev. E. P. Knubley, 434
Congo Free State: Reported Death of M. Hodister, 424
Congress of Experimental Psychology, International, 362; F. W. H. Myers and James Sully, 261
Congress at Genoa, the Coming International Botanical, 208
Congress, German Anthropological, 420
Congress of Orientalists, International, 107, 472
Congresses of Prehistoric Archaeology and Zoology, the Coming Moscow International, 108
Congress of the Sanitary Institute, the Thirteenth, 449
Congress of Physiologists, International, 449
Connection, the Former, of Southern Continents, T. Mellard Reade, 77; Prof. J. P. O'Reilly, 101
Conservatories, Electric Heating for, M. Olivet, 522
Constant of Aberration, Determination of the, Prof. G. C. Comstock, 41
Constant, Gravitative, Direct Determination of the, by means of a Tuning-fork: a Lecture Experiment, A. M. Worthington, 490
Contagious Foot Rot in Sheep, Prof. G. T. Brown, 560
Contamination, Relative, of the Water-Surface by Equal Quantities of Different Substances, Miss Agnes Pockels, 418
Contemporaneity of the Maori and the Moa, H. O. Forbes, 433
Continents, Southern, the Former connection of, T. Mellard Reade, 77; Prof. J. P. O'Reilly, 101
Conway's (Mr.) Mountaineering Expedition to the Himalayas, 212, 525; Explorations in the Hindu-Kush, 370
Cook (A. J.), Amount of Honey Needed to Enable Bees to Secrete One Pound of Wax, 255
Cook (Thomas), Death of, 276
Cooke (Rev. A. H.), Geographical Distribution of the Land-Mollusca of the Philippine Islands, 142
Cooke (Josiah Parsons), Laboratory Practice: a Series of Experiments on the Fundamental Principles of Chemistry, 99
Cooley's Cyclopædia of Practical Receipts, W. North, 463
Copeland (Ralph), Nebular Spectrum of Nova Aurigæ, 464
Copper, Redetermination of the Atomic Weight of, Dr. Richards, 134
Copper Implements and Ornaments in Ohio Mounds, Prof. F. W. Putnam, 455
Coral Reefs: the Great Barrier Reef of Australia, W. Saville-Kent, 523
Cornell University, the Microscope and Histology for the Use of Laboratory Students in the Anatomical Department of the, Simson Henry Gage, W. H. Dallinger, 440
Corner (J. H.), Sifting and Hauling Appliances in Portsmouth Dockyard, 338
Cornwall (West), Earthquake in, 61
Coronoidal Discharges, the, M. J. Papin, 211
Corsica, Application of Conventional System of Rectangular Coordinates to Triangulation of Coasts of, M. Hatt, 556
Cosa's (Juan de la) First Chart of America, 453
Country Thoughts for Town Readers, K. B. Baghot de la Bere, 246
Cox (E. J.), the Standard Course of Elementary Chemistry, 559
Crab (*Gelasimus*), the Little Estuarine, Dr. A. Alcock, 574
Cranial Ganglia, the, Prof. J. C. Ewart, 405
Crater-like Depressions in Glaciers, R. Von. Lendenfeld, 466; André Delebecque, 490
Creighton (Dr. Charles), a History of Epidemics in Great Britain from A.D. 664 to the Extinction of Plague, 148; Immunity of the African Negro from Yellow Fever, 200, 222
Crew (Henry), an Unusual Sunset, 391; Daytime Seeing at the Lick Observatory, 465
Crichton-Browne (Sir James), Sex in Education, 13; Tooth Culture and White Bread, 229
Criminal Anthropology, Dr. J. S. Clouston, 432; Dr. Benedikt, 433
Cristiani (H.), Removal of the Thyroid in the White Rat, 484
Croft (W. B.), Breath Figures, 236
Crompton (Mr.), the Backward State of Electrical Appliances in the Navy, 338
Crookes (W., F.R.S.), Experiments of Electric Currents of High Potential and Extreme Frequency à la Tesla, 44; Burning Nitrogen, 185; London Water Supply for September, 1892, 617
Cross (Whitman), Post-Laramie Deposits of Colorado, 311
Crosskey (Dr.), Glacial Papers, 428
Crustacea: a Tube-dwelling Amphipod (*Cerapus flindersi*) from Port Jackson, Charles Chilton, 178; the Red Ocylope Crab of India, Dr. A. Alcock, 549; the Little Estuarine Crab, *Gelasimus*, Dr. A. Alcock, 574
Crystal Palace, Magic Lantern Illuminated by Arc Light at, 39
Crystal Palace, the National Electrical Exhibition at the, 176
Crystals, the Optical Indicatrix and the Transmission of Light in, L. Fletcher, 581
Cuckoo in the East, F. C. Constable, 151
Culverwell (Edward B.), Lord Kelvin's Test Case on the Maxwell-Boltzmann Law, 76
Cumming (L.), the Temperature of the Human Body, 541
Cuneiform Writing: the Tell el-Amarna Tablets in the British Museum, 49
Cunningham (D.), Mechanical System for the Distribution of Parcels, 429
Cunningham (David), Influence of Acoustic Clouds, 430
Curves of Muscular Contraction, Method of Recording, Prof. McKendrick, F.R.S., 404
Cyclone in Kansas, Destructive, 108
Cyclones, Another Blow to the Ascent Theory of M. Faye, 144
Cyclones, Tropical, Maxwell Hall, 393
Cygni, Y., Light Variations of, Prof. Dunér, 87, 134; Mr. Yendell, 134
β Cygni, Rutherford Measures of Stars about, Harold Jacoby, 619
Cystoclonium purpurascens, Tubercles on the Thallus of, Prof. F. Schmitz, 555
Cystopus candidus, on the Structure of, Harold Wager, 405
Daehne (G.), Mental Arithmetic, 247
Dale (C. W.), Effects of the Weather (during April, 1892) upon Insect Life in Dorsetshire, 109
Dallas (W. L.), Appearance and Progressive Motion of Cyclones in Indian Regions, 435
Dallinger (W. H.), the Microscope and Histology for the use of Laboratory Students in the Anatomical Department of the Cornell University, Simson Henry Gage, 440
Dana (Edward Salisbury), the System of Mineralogy of James Dwight Dana, 1837-68, Descriptive Mineralogy, 217
Dana (Prof. James D.), Subdivisions in Archaean History, 152; the Walker Prize (Boston Natural History Society) awarded to, 158
Danielssen (Dr.), the Crinoids and Echinoids of the North Atlantic, 333
Danner (E. W.), Certain Points in Interaction of Potassium Permanganate and Sulphuric Acid, 627
Darboux and Charcot (MM.), the Calculator Inaudi, 167
Daremborg (Dr.), the Life of Cholera-germs, 436
Darton (N. H.), Fossils in Archaean Rocks of Central Piedmont, Virginia, 311
Darwin (Major L.), Methods of Examination of Photographic Objectives at Kew Observatory, 188
Dauvergne's (M.), Pamir Journey, Geographical Results of, 302
David (Prof. Edgeworth), Australian Mud Springs, 256
Davis (Prof. W. M.), Winter Thunderstorms, 483
Davison (Chas.), the Recent Earthquakes, 401
Dawkins (Prof. Boyd, F.R.S.), the Museum Question, 280
Dawson (Geo. M., F.R.S.) and Alexander Sutherland, Elementary Geography of the British Colonies, 100

- Dawson (Sir J. W., F.R.S.), Fossil Entomology of Nova Scotia, 236
- Day, Numbering the Hours of the, T. W. Backhouse, 392
- Daytime Seeing at the Lick Observatory, Henry Crew, 455
- De la Rive (M.), Production of Hertz Oscillator Spark in Liquid Dielectric instead of Air, 532
- Deacon (G. F.), Shield Tunneling in Loose Ground, 429
- Deadman (H. E.), Electricity in Navy, 337
- Death from Paraffin and Members of Parliament, 223
- Debatable Land, a; Plants or Animals? George Massee, 365
- Declination, the Discovery of Line of No, W. de Fonvielle, 532
- Declinations of Stars for Reduction of Variations in Latitude, 65
- Deduction, Induction and, E. E. Constance Jones, 293, 586; Francis C. Russell, 586
- Defforges (G.), Measurement of Absolute Intensity of Gravity at Breteuil, 288
- Deformation of the Earth's Crust, on the Causes of the, Prof. E. Reyer, 224; T. Mellard Reade, 315
- Dehéraïn (P. P.), Utilization of Stripped Autumn Plants as Green Manure, 364
- Diopsea pulchella* caught near Southampton, the rare crimson speckled, 160
- Delaney (M.), the Acceleration of Mortality in France, 168
- Delboeuf (Prof.), Power of Somnambulist of judging Time, 363
- Demontzey (P.), the Lava of July 12, 1892, St. Gervais Catastrophe, 387
- Denay (Dr.), the Oviparity of the large Victorian Peripatus, 239
- Denning (W. F.), Comet II. 1892 (Denning, March 18), 65, 541, 551; the Perseids, 371; Discovery of a Fifth Satellite to Jupiter, 492; the Red Spot on Jupiter, 391; Comets of Brorsen (1846 VII.) and Brooks (1892 "d"), 514
- Density of Nitrogen, Lord Rayleigh, F.R.S., 512
- Denza (Prof.), Photographs of the Lyra Ring Nebula, 41
- Depth of Water in a River, an Acoustic Method whereby the, may be measured at a Distance, Fred. J. Smith, 246
- Deslandres (M.), New Results as to Hydrogen, obtained by Spectroscopic Study of the Sun, 340; Hydrogen Spectrum in the Solar Atmosphere, 401
- Despeignes (M.), Earthworms and Tuberculosis, 263
- Dessoir (Dr.), the Sense of Temperature, 340
- Determination of the Constant of Aberration, Prof. G. C. Comstock, 41
- Deutsche Seewarte Meteorological Observations at Distant Stations, 255
- Devaux (H.), Ants and Saccharine, 573
- Diabetes, Pancreatic, Lancereaux and Thiroloix, 412
- Diamonds, Hardness of, not Perceptibly reduced by Cutting and Polishing, W. A. Rogers, 257
- Dickson (H. V.), Physical Condition of the Waters of the English Channel, 384
- Dictionary (Watts') of Chemistry, Forster Morley and M. M. Pattison Muir, Sir H. E. Roscoe, F.R.S., 242
- Dielectric of Condensers, on the, W. H. Preece, F.R.S., 385
- Diet, a Farinaceous, the Effect on Animals of, Prof. Voit, 618
- Dietetic Value of Bread, John Goodfellow, 54
- Dioptric Lens, Notes on the Progress of the, as used in Light-house Illumination, Chas. A. Stevenson, 431, 514
- Disinfection, Contributions to the Study of, Prof. J. Maschek, Mrs. Percy Frankland, 613
- Disks on Axis Rotating at High Speeds, Prof. Neesen's Researches on Notion of Loose, 168
- Dispersion in Double Refraction due to Electric Stress, Dr. John Kerr on, 385
- Distant (W. L.), Protective Resemblance, 254; the White Rhinoceros, 29; are the Solpugidae Poisonous? 247
- Distribution of Energy, Maxwell's Law of, Rev. H. W. Watson, F.R.S., and S. H. Burbury, F.R.S., 100
- Dixon (A. E.), Chemistry of Compounds of Thiourea and Thiocarbamides with Aldehyde-ammonia, 23; Action of Bromine on Allylthiocarbimide, 190
- Dixon (Edward T.), the Grammar of Science, 269; the Limits of Animal Intelligence, 392
- Dixon (H. H.), Mode of Walking of the Arthropoda, 167
- Dobbie (J. J.), Corydaline, ii., 190
- Doberck (Mis-), Appointed Assistant Meteorologist at Hong Kong, 108
- Dockyard, Portsmouth, Shipbuilding in, W. H. White, F.R.S., 337; Lifting and Hauling Appliances in, J. T. Corner, 338
- Dogs, Tuberculous Vaccination of, Héricourt and Richet, 168
- Dohrn's (the late Dr. C. A.), Entomological Collections, 616
- Donaldson (Dr.), Investigation of Laura Bridgman's Brain, 364
- Dönnenberg (E. G.), the Dra Dwarfs, 616
- Double Star Measures, S. W. Burnham, 496
- Double Star Observations, Prof. Asaph Hall, 524
- Douglas (Prof. R. K.), the Social and Religious Ideas of the Chinese, as Illustrated in the Ideographic Characters of the Language, 23
- Douliot (Henri), Death of, 548
- Dove (H. S.), Aurora Australis, 368
- Drygalski (Dr. von), German Scientific Expedition to West Greenland under, 38
- Dublin Royal Society, 167
- Dublin, University of; Tercentenary Celebration, 203
- Dugong, Australian, on the Skeleton and Teeth of the, Prof. G. B. Howes and J. Harrison, 406
- Dulcitol Group, Prof. Emil Fischer on the Constitution of the, 16
- Dulier (Col. E.), Smoke Prevention, 431
- Dundee Antarctic Whaling Expedition, Sailing of the, 477
- Duner (Prof.), Light Variations of γ -Cygni, 87, 134
- Dunn (Matthias), Pilchards and Blue Sharks, 368
- Dunstan (W. R.), the Existence of two Acetaldoximes, 94, 312; Action of Paraffin Nitrites on Muscular Tissue, 339
- Duparc (Prof.) Theory of Cause of St. Gervais Disaster, 299
- Duquesnay (M.), Résistance des Matériaux, 221
- Dust Storm at Sea, Prof. John Milne, F.R.S., 128
- Dwarfs, the Dra, E. G. Dönnenberg, 616
- Dwelschauer-Dery (V.) Etude expérimentale calorimétrique de la Machine à Vapeur, 221
- Dybowski (M.), Return of, 301
- Dyeing, Silk, Printing, and Finishing, Geo. H. Hurst, 75
- Dyer (Col. H. S.), the Production of Fine Iron in the Basic Furnace, 114
- Dymond (T. S.), the Existence of Two Acetaldoximes, 94, 312
- Dynamics: Dynamics of Rotation: an Elementary Introduction to Rigid Dynamics, A. M. Worthington, 4; Spinning Tops, John Perry, 4; Maxwell's Law of Distribution of Energy, Rev. H. W. Watson, F.R.S., and S. H. Burbury, F.R.S., 100; the Elementary Part of a Treatise on the Dynamics of a System of Rigid Bodies, E. J. Routh, F.R.S., Prof. A. G. Greenhill, F.R.S., 145; Key to J. B. Lock's Elementary Dynamics, G. H. Lock, 173; Weight, Prof. A. G. Greenhill, F.R.S., 247; Key to Elementary Dynamics, S. L. Loney, 268; Dynamo-Electric Machinery, Prof. A. Gray, F.R.S., 296; on Graphic Solutions of Dynamical Problems, Lord Kelvin, F.R.S., 385; Reduction of Every Problem of Two Freedoms in Conservative Dynamics to the Drawing of Geodetic Lines on a Surface of Given Scientific Curvature, 386; Direct Determination of the Gravitational Constant by means of a Tuning-fork: a Lecture Experiment, A. M. Worthington, 490; Determination of G by means of a Tuning-fork, A. M. Worthington, 561; Modern Dynamical Methods, A. B. Bas-set, 516; to Draw a Mercator Chart on One Sheet Representing the whole of any Complexly Continuous Closed Surface, Lord Kelvin, F.R.S., 541
- Dyson (F. W.), the Potential of an Anchor-ring, 92
- Ear, on a Use of the External, Prof. A. Crum Brown, F.R.S., 404
- Earth, the Motion of the Ether near the, Dr. Oliver J. Lodge, F.R.S., 497
- Earth Current Storms in 1892, W. H. Preece, F.R.S., 385
- Earth-Fractures and Mars "Canals," Prof. G. A. Lebour, 611
- Earth's Crust, on the Causes of the Deformation of the, Prof. E. Reyer, 224; T. Mellard Reade, 315
- Earth's Physical History, the Microscope's Contributions to the, Prof. T. G. Bonney, F.R.S., 180
- Earthquakes: the Great Earthquake in Japan, 1891, 34; Earthquake in West Cornwall, 61; at Madras, 109; in Italy, 132; in Guadalajara, 209; the Recent Earthquakes, Chas. Davison, 401; an Earthquake Investigation Committee, D. Kikuchi, 418; Earthquake at Huélva, 548; Earthquakes in Roumania and Servia, 594; the New Zealand System of Earthquake Observation, G. Hogen, 594
- Earthworms, New British, Rev. Hilderic Friend, 621
- Earthworms and Tuberculosis, Lortet and Despeignes, 263

- Easter Island, William J. Thomson, 258
 Easter Island Inscriptions, Alleged Decipherments of the, Dr. A. Carroll, 494
 Eastman (J. R.), Some Problems in the Old Astronomy, 424
 Easton (G. W.), *Aurora Australis*, 368
 Echinochrome, a Respiratory Pigment, A. B. Griffiths, 508
 Echinoderm Fauna of Kingston Harbour, Jamaica, G. W. Field, 40
 Eclipses, Lunar, May 11, 1892, 64, 372
 Eclipse, the Total Solar, April 15-16, 1893, 201; John King and William Martin, 561
 Economics of Industry, Elements of, Prof. Alfred Marshall, 27
 Edgar (E.): a Portable Instrument for Measuring Magnetic Fields, 93; Experiments on Magnetized Watches, 93
 Edinburgh: Edinburgh Royal Society, 143, 262; Edinburgh Meeting of the British Association, 316; F. Grant Ogilvie, 270; Electrical Lighting of Edinburgh, Prof. Geo. Forbes, 429; Edinburgh Summer Meeting, Vacation Courses, 449
 Edkins (Rev. Dr.), Persian Ideas in China, 522
 Education: Sex in Education, Sir James Crichton-Browne, 13; the University Extension Movement in the United States, 15; the Edinburgh Summer Meeting, Vacation Courses, 449; the Townshend Scholarships, 449; Anthropology as a Branch of University Education, Dr. D. G. Brinton, 39; the National Home Reading Society, 84; the Association for Promoting a Teaching University for London, 253; Agricultural Education at the University College, North Wales, Bangor, 474; Technical Education: Sydney Technological Museum taken over by Department of Public Instruction, 85; the Nebraska Sugar-School, 210; the Proposed Laboratory for Electrical Engineering at University College, 227; further Gift by Drapers' Company towards Nottingham University College Technical Schools, 276; City and Guilds of London Institute Woodwork Examination, 300; the Westminster Technical Institute, 449
 Eeden (Dr. F. van), Hypnotic Cases at Amsterdam, 363
 Egg-boiling Machine, New, M. Mesdrian, 39
 Egypt: Egyptian Agriculture, Prof. Robert Wallace, 15; the Tell el-Amarna Tablets in the British Museum, 49; the Origin of the Ancient Egyptians, Prof. G. Nicolucci, 162; Ancient Skeletons from Medum, Dr. Garson, 433; on some Facial Characters of the Ancient Egyptians, Prof. A. Macalister, 433
 Elasi Lake, Discovery by Dr. O. Baumann of a new African Lake, 280
 Eiffel Tower, Experiments on Falling Bodies and Air-Resistance at the, L. Cailliet and E. Colardeau, 262
 Elder, Protection against Rain in the, Alfred W. Bennett, 201
 Electricity: A Mnemonic Table for changing from Electro static to Practical and C.G.S. Electromagnetic Units, W. Glead, 23; Prof. J. J. Thomson's New Edition of Clerk Maxwell's Treatise on Electricity and Magnetism, 38; an Elementary Text-book of Magnetism and Electricity, R. Wallace Stewart, 441; Elements of Magnetism and Electricity, John Angell, 610; Magic Lantern illuminated by Arc Light at the Crystal Palace, 39; Vacuum Tubes without Electrodes, Dr. Bottomley, 44; Electric Sparks in and to Water, Prof. Oliver Lodge, 44; Electric Retina, Prof. Oliver Lodge, 44; Experiments of Electric Currents of High Potential and Extreme Frequency à la Tesla, W. Crookes, 44; New Electrical Method of Determining very High Temperatures, Prof. H. Le Chatelier, 45; Electric Tram Chronograph, Rev. F. J. Smith, 45; on the Laws of Electrolysis, A. Chassy, 47; the Art of Internal Illumination of Buildings by W. H. Preece, F.R.S., 62; the Crocker-Wheeler Motor for Gatling Gun, W. B. L. Hamilton, 62; Mr. George Forbes and the Cataract Construction Company for Transmission of Electrical Power from Niagara Falls to Buffalo, 84; Transformers, 90; a New Ballistic Galvanometer, F. H. Nalder, 93; a Portable Instrument for Measuring Magnetic Fields, Edgar and Stansfeld, 93; Experiments on Magnetized Watches, Edgar and Stansfeld, 93; Institution of Electrical Engineers: the Salomons Scholarship, 131; the Proposed Electrical Engineering Laboratory at University College, 227; Electrical Engineering as a Profession, and How to Enter it, A. D. Southam, 608; Difficulty of Obtaining Iron adapted for Electrical Purposes in United States, W. S. Key, 133; the Pressure at which Electrical Strength of Gas is a Minimum, Prof. J. J. Thomson, 143; Propagation of Electrical Oscillation, H. Poincaré, 144; Absolute Electrometer for Lecture Purposes, Prof. F. Braun, 150; a New Electrolytic Galvanometer, J. Joly, 167; a New Determination of Ratio v between Electro-magnetic and Electrostatic C.G.S. Units, H. Abraham, 168; Burning Nitrogen, W. Crookes, F.R.S., 185; the Oxidation of Nitrogen by Means of Electric Sparks, Dr. V. Lepel, 210; Current Curves, Major R. L. Hippley, 187; Electrodynamics as Affected by the Nature of the Mechanical Stresses in Excited Dielectrics, the Theory of, J. Larmor, 189; Improved Form of Electrodynamometer for Measurement of Telephonic Currents, P. J. Kipp and Sons, 399; the Co-existence of Dielectric Power and Electrolytic Conductivity, E. Bouty, 192; the National Electrical Exhibition at the Crystal Palace, 176; the Coronoidal Discharges, M. I. Pupin, 211; a New Form of Air Leyden, Lord Kelvin, P.R.S., 212; Some Points Connected with Electromotive Force of Secondary Batteries, Dr. Gladstone and W. Hibbert, 214; Workshop, Ballistic, and other Shielded Galvanometers, Prof. W. E. Ayrton, F.R.S., and T. Mather, 214; a Guide to Electric Lighting, S. R. Bottone, 221; Electric Light Cables, 290; Electrical Lighting of Edinburgh, Prof. Geo. Forbes, 429; Influence of Electric Light upon Tree-Structure, Gaston Bonnier, 532; Lepidoptera and the Electric Light, D. S. Stewart, 550; Effect of Electric Light on Herbaceous Plants, Gaston Bonnier, 580; the Electric Current, Edward Hamilton, 223; the Future of Electricity, Prof. E. J. Houston, 229; the Rationalization of the Dimensional Formulae of Electrical Quantities, W. Williams, 237; Breath Figures, W. B. Croft, Rev. F. J. Smith, and Prof. S. P. Thompson, 236; Measurement of Internal Resistance of Cells, E. Wythe Smith, 237; Electro-Therapeutics, Physiological Effects of Alternating Currents with Sinusoidal Variations, A. d'Arsonval, 240; Execution by Electricity in New York State, Dr. C. F. Macdonald, 256; the Herring Fishery and the Electric Telegraph, 278; Distribution de l'Electricité, R. V. Picou, 291; the Position of 4 π Electromagnetic Units, Prof. Oliver J. Lodge, F.R.S., 292; Oliver Heaviside, F.R.S., 292; Dynamo-Electric Machinery, Prof. A. Gray, F.R.S., 296; Method of Increasing Range of the Capillary Electrometer, John Whitmore, 311; the Measurement of the Dielectric Constant, A. Perot, 312; the British Association on Electrical Standards, Prof. Oliver J. Lodge, F.R.S., 334; Electricity in Navy, H. E. Deadman, 337; Mr. Compton, 338; Velocity of Propagation of Electromagnetic Undulations in Insulating Media, R. Blond, 340; Report on the Discharge of Electricity from Points, 383; Report on Electrical Standards, 383; Wire Standards of Electric Resistance, Dr. Lindeck, 383; on Primary and Secondary Cells in which the Electrolyte is a Gas, Prof. Schuster, 384; Experiments on the Electric Resistance of Metallic Powders, Dr. Dawson Turner, 384; on Dispersion in Double Refraction due to Electric Stress, Dr. John Kerr, 385; a Property of Lamellar Bimetallic Conductors submitted to Electromagnetic Induction, Ch. Reigier, and G. Parrot, 387; Prof. Crum Brown on Electrolytic Synthesis, 401; on the Origin of the Electric Nerves in the *Torpedo*, *Gymnotus*, *Mormyrus*, and *Malapterurus*, Prof. G. Fritsch, 404; the World's Congress of 1893, Prof. Elisha Gray, 450; Electric Locomotives, Alex. Siemens, 429; New Design of Electric Locomotive, E. H. Woods, 430; Prof. Elihu Thomson's Prize for the Development of Theoretical Knowledge of Electricity, 451; Magnetic Disturbances caused by Electric Railways, Prof. F. P. Whitman, 455; Electro-Metallurgy, J. Wilson Swan, 478; Electricity of Waterfalls, Ph. Lenard, 484; a Phosphoroscope with Spark Illumination, Ph. Lenard, 484; a New Form of Induction Apparatus, J. Morin, 484; a Pocket-book of Electrical Rules and Tables, John Munro and Andrew Jamieson, 486; Generalization of "Mercator's" Projection performed by aid of Electrical Instruments, Lord Kelvin, P.R.S., 490; Thermal Variation of Electrical Resistance of Mercury, C. E. Guillaume, 508; Electrical Heating for Conservatories, M. Olivet, 522; the Liverpool Overhead Railway, J. H. Greathead, 526; Production of Hertz Oscillator Spark in Liquid Dielectric instead of Air, Sarasin and De la Rive, 532; Luminous Fountain built by M. G. Trouvé for Mme. Patti at Craig-y-Nos, 549; the Individual Properties of Metals in Absorbing the Energy of Electric Waves, V. Bjerknes, 573; Method of Exhibiting Hertzian Oscillations to a large Audience, L. Zehnder, 573; Phenomena exhibited at Nega-

- tive Poles of Vacuum Tubes, Prof. E. Goldstein, 594; Lenard's Phosphoroscope for Use with the Electric Spark, 618; the Age-coating in Incandescent Lamps, E. L. Nichols, 627
- Element, the New, Masrium, A. E. Tutton, 79
- Elements, the Line Spectra of the, Prof. C. Runge, 103, 200, 247; Dr. G. Johnstone Stoney, F.R.S., 29, 126, 222, 268
- Elkin (Dr.), Yale College Observatory Report, 280
- Ellis (William), Magnetic Variations, 67; Mean Daily Temperatures at Greenwich on Average of Fifty Years (1841-1890), 191
- Elwes (H. J.), Supplementary Appendix to Travels amongst the Great Andes of the Equator, Edward Whymper, 147
- Embleton (Dr.), John Hancock, 255
- Embryogeny of Gnetum, Herr Karsten, 260
- Emin Pasha's Return Expedition to the Equatorial Lakes, Dr. Stuhlmann, 110
- Emin Pasha's Expedition, Additional Particulars of, Dr. Stuhlmann, 302
- Encyclopædia, Chambers's, 221
- Encyclopédie Scientifique des Aide-Memoire, 221
- Energy, Maxwell's Law of Distribution of, Rev. H. W. Watson, F.R.S., and S. H. Burbury, F.R.S., 100
- Engano, Dr. Modigliani's Recent Explorations in Central Sumatra and, Prof. Henry H. Giglioli, 565
- England, Note on the Occurrence of a Freshwater Nemertine in, W. Blaxland Benham, 611
- English Channel, Physical Condition of the Waters of the, H. V. Dickson, 384
- Enock (F.), the Mustard Beetle, 238
- Engineering: Recent Developments of Engineering, W. Cawthorne Unwin, F.R.S., 355; Launch of the Cunard s.s. *Campania*, 472; Death of Dr. Jas. Thomson, F.R.S., 38; Institution of Civil Engineers, 131; Institution of Electrical Engineers, the Salomons Scholarship, 131; the Proposed Electrical Engineering Laboratory at University College, 227; Electrical Engineering as a Profession and How to Enter It, A. D. Southam, 608; Institute of Marine Engineers, Lord Kelvin's Inaugural Address, 132; Ordinary General Meeting of Institution of Mechanical Engineers, 41; Inaugural Address of President, Dr. W. Anderson, F.R.S., 42; Report of Marine Engine Trials Research Committee of Institution of Mechanical Engineers, 43; Institution of Mechanical Engineers, 276, 593; Institution of Mechanical Engineers, Summer Meeting, 298, 337; on Shipbuilding in Portsmouth Dockyard, W. H. White, F.R.S., 337; Electricity in Navy, H. E. Deadman, 337; Mr. Crompton, 338; Lifting and Hauling Appliances in Portsmouth Dockyard, J. T. Corner, 338; Federated Institution of Mining Engineers, 131
- Entomology: Ants in Ceylon, W. F. Liesching, 15; Entomological Society, 24, 70, 166, 603; Protective Resemblance, Rev. Canon Fowler, W. L. Distant, 24; Insects taken by Philadelphia Academy of Natural Sciences Expedition to Greenland in 1891, 40; Annual Exhibition of South London Entomological and Natural History Society, 46; Experiments on Effect of Temperature on Pupæ of certain Species in Causing Variation, F. Merrifield, 46; Locusts in India, 86; *Peripatus* from St. Vincent, R. J. Pocock, 100; Appearance of the Diamond-back Moth in Yorkshire and Northumberland, 108; Mr. Arthur Nash's Sale, High Prices fetched by Specimens of Extinct British Lepidoptera, 109; Effect of the Weather (during April 1892) upon Insect Life in Dorsetshire, C. W. Dale, 109; the Process of Oviposition as observed in Cattle Tick, R. T. Lewis, 165; Mode of Walking of the Arthropoda, H. H. Dixon, 167; Carnivorous Caterpillars, R. McLachlan, F.R.S., 151; Are the Solpugidæ Poisonous? Henry Bernard, 223; W. L. Distant, 247; *A. Colias edusa* Butterfly in London, H. Rowland-Brown, 228; the Mustard Beetle, 238; Fossil of Nova Scotia, Sir J. W. Dawson, F.R.S., 236; the Tertiary Rhynchophora of North America, S. H. Scudder, 256; Locusts in America, C. V. Riley, 256; Directions for Collecting and Preserving Insects, C. V. Riley, 416; Abundance of Moth (*Deiopeia pulchella*) in Malta, A. C. Gatto, 474; a Sydney Bird-catching Spider, Mr. Rainbow, 474; Sugar-Cane Borer in the West Indies, 531; Sketches of British Insects, Rev. W. Houghton, 540; a Text-book of Agricultural Entomology, Eleanor A. Ormerod, 561; Ants and Saccharine, H. Devaux, 573; the Alleged "Aggressive Mimicry" of the *Volucella*, William Bateson, 585; Habits of Parasol Ants, J. E. Tanner, 595; Some Victorian Lepidoptera, Ernest Anderson, 595; a Wave of Wasp Life, G. W. Peckham, 611; the Late Dr. C. A. Dohrn's Collections, 616
- Eocene, Palæonticis in the American Lower, Henry F. Osborn, 30
- Epidemics, a History of, in Great Britain, from A.D. 664 to the Extinction of Plague, Dr. Charles Creighton, 148
- Epidemics, Plagues, and Fevers: their Causes and Prevention, Hon. Rollo Russell, 413
- Epilepsy, Physiology of, M. Brown-Séquard, 507
- Epochs, Prehistoric, Edmond Bordage, 418
- Equations, an Elementary Course in Theory of, C. H. Chapman, 199
- Errera (Prof. L.), on the Cause of Physiological Action at a Distance, 555
- Eruption of Etna, 254, 276, 299, 331, 361, 371, 398; the Recent, 450, 460; Gaetano Platania, 542
- Eruption at Sangir, the, 287; George Ormsby, 457
- Eruption of Vulcano (August 3, 1888, to March 22, 1890), G. W. Butler, 117
- Eskimo, the Ulu or Woman's Knife of the, O. T. Mason, 550
- Espin (T. E.), a New Variable, 17; Nova Aurigæ, 476
- Essays and Criticisms, Dr. St. George Mivart, 265
- Essex Field Club, the, 132
- Ether, Motion of the, near the Earth, Dr. Oliver J. Lodge, F.R.S., 497
- Ether and Matter, Historical Summary of our Knowledge of the Connection between, Prof. O. J. Lodge, F.R.S., 164
- Etheridge (R., jun.), a Peculiar Form of Womerah, 86; Remarkable Specimen of Belonostomus from Queensland, 256
- Ethiopians, the God of the, W. Hammond Tooke, 78
- Ethnography: an Ethnographical Survey of the United Kingdom, 615
- Ethnology: Ethnology of Egypt, Prof. Nicolucci on the Origin of the Ancient Egyptians, 162; Non-Chinese Dialects of Hainan, Mr. Parker, 179; an Ethnological Enquiry into the Basis of our Musical System, Dr. Wallaschek, 238; Omalius d'Halloy the Author of the Theory of the European Origin of the Aryan Race, Dr. Brinton, 278; the Ainos of Japan, R. Hitchcock, 421; Summer Ceremonials at Tusayan Pueblos, F. W. Fewkes, 421; the Value of Art in Ethnology, Prof. A. C. Haddon, 432; a Maid of Wolpai, Dr. Shufeldt, 451; Evolution of House Building among the Navajo Indians, Dr. Shufeldt, 451; Ethnology at the Chicago Exhibition, the Native American Section, Prof. F. W. Putnam, 454; Founding of a Robinson Commemorative Association for Study of Hausa Language and People, 572; Ancient Chinese Coins Discovered in an Alaskan Grave, Lieut. Dix Bolles, 574
- Etienne's (Dr.) Meteorological Observations at Banana, Africa, 255
- Etna (Mt.), Eruption of, 254, 276, 299, 331, 361, 371, 398; Fresh Eruption of, 450; the Present Eruption of, M. Wal-lerant, 460; Gaetano Platania, 542
- Euclid, an Obvious Demonstration of the 47th Proposition of, A. J. Bickerton, 315
- Europe, the Glacial Succession in, Prof. James Geikie, 143
- Europe, Time Standards of, Dr. Hugh Robert Mill, 174
- Europe, Statistics of the Vineyards of, 450
- Ewart (Prof. J. C.), on the Cranial Ganglia, 405; Sea Fisheries, 405
- Ewing (Prof. J. A., F.R.S.), a Magnetic Curve Tracer, 385; Magnetic Induction, 552
- Execution by Electricity in New York State, Dr. C. F. Macdonald, 256
- Exhibition at the Crystal Palace, the National Electrical, 176
- Exhibition, Chicago, Mining at the, 178; Solid Gold Brick Exhibit at, 256
- Exhibition, the Columbus; Juan de la Cosa's, the First Chart of America, 453
- Expedition, the Relief of the Peary Greenland, 476; Sailing of the Dundee Antarctic Whaling Expedition, 477
- Expression, Facial, Relations of the Motor Muscles of the Eyes to, Dr. G. T. Stevens, 86
- Eyes, Relations to Facial Expression of the Motor Muscles of the, Dr. G. T. Stevens, 86
- Fabre (Charles), Traité Encyclopédique de Photographie, 464
- Facial Characters of the Ancient Egyptians, on Some, Prof. A. Macalister, 433
- Famintzin (A.), a New Bacterium, *Neusikia ramosa*, 68
- Farmer (J. B.), the Embryology of *Angiopteris evecta*, 92

- Farmyard Manure, C. M. Aikman, 100
Fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Barma, W. T. Blanford, F.R.S., 5
Faye (M.), Means of Producing Rain Artificially, 24; Another Blow to the Ascent Theory of Cyclones, 144
Federated Institution of Mining Engineers, 131
Fényi (J.), a Remarkable Prominence, 334
Ferguson (J.), Coffee, Cacao and Rubber Cultivation in Ceylon, 300
Feron (Mr.), Annual Loss to U.S. Forestry Bureau through Thieves and Fire, 454
Ferran (J.), New Chemical Function of Comma Bacillus of Asiatic Cholera, 436
Ferrer (General), Scientific Measuring Instruments, 388
Ferrini (Rinaldo), "Recenti Progressi nelle Applicazioni dell' Eletticità, 296
Fessenden (C. E.), Elements of Physic, 245
Fever, Bilious, of Hot Countries, Bacterian Origin of, Domingos Freire, 460
Fevvers, Epidemics, Plagues and, Hon. Kollo Russell, 413
Fewkes (J. S.), Summer Ceremonials at the Tusayan Pueblos, 421
Field (E. W.), the Echinoderm Fauna of Kingston Harbour, Jamaica, 40; the Problem of Marine Biology, 623
Fig, Fertilization of the, and Capricification, C. V. Riley
Films, Specific Conductivity of Thin, Profs. Reinold and Rucker, 384
Finnish Expedition to the Kola Peninsula, 178
Fiorelli (Signor Guseppe), Proposed Testimonial to, on his Retirement, 176
Fire, Great, at St. John's, the Cause of the, 295
Fire Extinction on Board Ship, H. C. Carver, 432
Fire-making, the Methods of, Walter Hough, 474
Fischer (Prof. Emil), on the Constitution of the Dulcitol Group, 16
Fish: United States, Pacific Coast Fisheries, 63; the North Sea Fisheries, E. W. L. Holt's Investigations, 158; Scientific Investigation of the Scottish Fishery Board, 395; on the Destruction of Immature Fish, E. W. L. Holt, 404; the Food of Fishes, Dr. W. Ramsay Smith, 405; the Herring Fishery and the Electric Telegraph, 278; Pearl Fishery of the Gulf of California, C. H. Townsend, 333; a Sketch of the Scotch Fisheries chiefly in their Scientific Aspects during the Past Decade 1882-92, Prof. McIntosh, F.R.S., 404; Prof. Ewart on our Sea Fisheries, 404; Damage by Naphtha to Volga Fisheries, 421
Fisher (Prof. Emil), Glycol Aldehyde, 596
Fisher (Osmond), the Hypothesis of a Liquid Constitution of the Earth's Interior, considered in connection with Darwin's Theory of the Genesis of the Moon, 166
Fitzgerald (Prof.), the Discussion on a National Physical Laboratory, 383; an Estimate of the Rate of Propagation of Magnetization in Iron, 385
Fitzgerald (R. D.), Death of, 572
Flame, Experiments on, Prof. Smithells, 402
Flames, on the Luminosity of Hydrocarbon, Prof. Lewes, 401
Flammarrion (M. Camille), Atmospheric Depressions and their Analogy with the Movements of Sun-spots, 280; Measures of the Diameter of Mars, 460
Flechia (Prof. Giovanni), Death of, 254
Flegel's (Herr K.), Archeological Discoveries in Kalymnos, 521
Fletcher (L., F.R.S.), the Optical Indicatrix and the Transmission of Light in Crystals, 581; Geikielite and Baddeleyite, two new Mineral Species, 620
Fleurent (E.), Action of Potassium Cyanide on Ammoniacal Copper Chloride, 71
Flints, Pre-Palæolithic, J. Montgomerie Bell, 432
Flora and Fauna of Bromley, J. French, 316
Florida, South, the West Indian Fauna in, T. D. A. Cockerell, 458
Floyer (E. A.), the Geology of the Northern Etbai or Eastern Desert of Egypt, 70
Fluorine contained in Fossil Woods, T. L. Phipson, 580
Flying-Machine Work, L. Hargrave, 556
Foerster (W.), Luminous Night Clouds, 575; Invitation to Observe the Luminous Night Clouds, 589
Fog, London, Damage to Plants from, Prof. F. W. Oliver, 185
Fog Signalling, Petroleum Engines for, Dr. A. Stevenson, 430
Fog, Reflection on Valley, J. Edmund Clark, 514
Fonvielle (W. de), the Discovery of Line of no Declination, 532
Forbes (George) and the Cataracts Construction Company for the Transmission of Electrical Power from Niagara Falls, 84; a Planet beyond Neptune, 179; Electrical Lighting of Edinburgh, 429; Disposal of Town Refuse, 429
Forbes (Henry O.), Aphanapteryx and other Remains in the Chatham Islands, 252; Sub-fossil Bones of Extinct Birds of New Zealand and the Chatham Islands, 404; Discovery of the Bones of a Flightless Bird in the Chatham Islands, 408; on the Contemporaneity of the Maori and the Moa, 433
Forcrand (M. de), Thermal Value of Replacement of Hydrogen in Phenolic Hydroxyl, 48; Sodium Trimethylcarbinol, 71
Forel (Prof.), Theory of Cause of St. Gervais Disaster, 299; Table showing Behaviour of Small Lake at Great St. Bernard with regard to Cold, 371; the Periodic variations of Alpine Glaciers, 386
Forest, Submerged, 128
Forest Map of North Germany during Middle Ages, Dr. E. H. L. Krause, 620
Forestry in United States; the Annual Loss to Government through Thieves and Fire, M. Fernow, 454
Formosa, Southern, Remarkable Accounts of Interior of, D. J. Macgowan, 228
Formosa, Effects of Rainfall in, John Thomson, 406
Foster (Prof. T.), Action of Heat on Tuberculous Matter, 263; Development of Bacteria in a Temperature of Melting Ice, 264
Fossil Botany, a New Genus of Permian-Carboniferous Stems *G. retinodendron*, Rigolloti, B. Renault, 412
Fossil Entomology of Nova Scotia, Sir J. W. Dawson, F.R.S., 236
Fossil Remains, Discovery of Australian-like Mammals in South America, R. Lydekker, 11
Fossils, Triassic, Brachiopoden der Alpinen Trias, A. Bittner, F. A. Bather, 25
Fossils, Vertebrate, Prof. Marsh's, 595
Fossils, Vertebrate, the Washington Collection of, R. Lydekker, 295
Fossil Wood containing Fluorine, T. L. Phipson, 580
Fowl Enteritis, the Etiology and Pathology of Grouse Disease, Dr. E. Klein, F.R.S., 289
Fowler (A.), the Lightning Spectrum, 268
Fowler (Rev. Canon), Protective Resemblance, 24
Foxes in Australia, the Spread of, 15
Frampton (Cyril), Origin of Idea that Snakes Sting, 418
France: Botanical Society of France, 107; the Acceleration of Mortality in France, M. Delauney, 168; Geography in France, 258; the Subterranean Geography of, E. A. Martel, 258; the Industrial Preparation of Carbonic Acid in France, 399
Frank (Dr. A. B.), *Lehrbuch der Botanik nach dem gegenwärtigen Stand der Wissenschaft*, 610
Frankland (Prof. Percy F., F.R.S.), Micro-organisms in their Relation to Chemical Change, 135; the Nitric Organisms, 200; Fermentation of Arabinose by *Bacillus ethaceticus*, 311
Frankland (Mrs. Percy), Bacteriologisches Practicum zur Einführung in die practischwichtigen bacteriologischen Untersuchungsmethoden für Aerzte, Apotheker, Studierende, Dr. W. Migula, 198; Contributions to the Study of Disinfection, Prof. J. Maschek, 613
Freeman (the late Prof.), and his Services to Geography, 135
Freeman (Rev. A.), Saturn's Rings, 150; Nova Aurigæ, 453
Freire (Domingos), Bacterian Origin of Bilious Fever of Hot Countries, 460
French (J.), Flora and Fauna of Bromley, 316
Freshwater Nemertine in England, Note on the Occurrence of a, W. Baxland Benham, 611
Fresnel's Theory of Double Refraction, L. Fletcher, 581
Friend (Rev. Hilderic), New British Earthworms, 621
Fritsch (Prof. G.), on the Origin of the Electric Nerves in the *Torpedo*, *Gymnotus*, *Mormyrus*, and *Malapterurus*, 404
Frog Heart Apparatus, Williams's, Prof. R. Robert, 177
Fromm's (Lieut.) Explorations in Southern German East Africa, 525
Frost (E. B.), Thermal Absorption in the Solar Atmosphere, 400, 455
Fruit Culture in Australia, 494
Fuegian Languages, Dr. Brinton, 278
Fuels and their Use, Dr. J. Emerson Reynolds, F.R.S., 527

- Fullerton (Capt. J. D.), Modern Aërial Navigation, 63
Functional Hermaphrodite Ascidian, a, Prof. W. A. Herdman, F.R.S., 561
Fungicide, Copper Sulphate Spray as, 422
Fur-bearing Animals in Nature and Commerce, Henry Poland, 605
- Gage (Simson Henry), the Microscope and Histology for the use of Laboratory Students in the Anatomical Department of the Cornell University, W. H. Dallinger, 440
Gage (Prof. Simon Henry), the Comparative Physiology of Respiration, 598
Galileo, Proposed Festival at Padua in honour of, 572
Gall (John) and David Robertson, Popular Readings in Science, 291
Gallwey (Capt.), Canoe Canal traced through Benin-Lagos Deltaic Swamps, 65
Galopin (Paul), Variations in Temperature of Water suddenly compressed to 500 atmospheres between 0° and 10°, 240
Galt (A.), Experiments with a Ruhmkorff Coil, 384
Galvanometer, a New Electrolytic, J. Joly, 167
Galvanometers, Workshop Ballistic and other Shielded, Ayrton and Mather, 214
Garden Design and Architects' Gardens, W. Robinson, 585
Gardner (Prof. R. L.), the Speech of Monkeys, 451
Garman (S.), Fishes of Families Cyclopteridae, Liparopsidae, and Liparididae, 422
Garner (R. L.), the Speech of Monkeys, C. L. Morgan, 509
Garrison (F. L.), the Development of American Armour-plate, 86
Garson (Dr.), Ancient Skeletons from Medum, Egypt, 433
Garstang (Walter), appointed to Naturalists' Post on Staff of Marine Biological Association at Plymouth, 83; the Development of the Stigmata in Ascidians, 93
Gas Compression and Temperature, a Question in Physics, Prof. H. A. Hazen, 55
Gas, Pressure at which Electric Strength of, is a Minimum, Prof. J. J. Thomson, 143
Gas Pressures, Scale for Measurement of, Orme Masson, 294
Gas Engines in United States, 595
Gases, on a Proposition in the Kinetic Theory of, Rev. H. W. Watson, F.R.S., 29
Gases, Waterston's Theory of, 30
Gatto (A. C.), Abundance of Moth (*Deiopeia pulchella*), in Malta, 474
Gatty (C. H.), Endowment of Laboratory at St. Andrews by, 369
Gaudry (Albert), the Pythonomorphs of France, 387
Gaultier's (M. J.), System of Photographic Surveying, 525
Gautier (A.), Residual Life, 71
Gautier and Landi (MM.), the Products of the Residual Life of the Tissues, 167
Gautier (H.), Determination of Density of Gases, 288
Geelmuyden (H.), Aurora, 55
Geikie (Sir Archibald, LL.D., For. Sec. R.S.), Inaugural Address at the Edinburgh Meeting of the British Association, 317
Geikie (Prof. James, F.R.S.), the Glacial Succession in Europe, 143; Opening Address in Section E of the British Association, 348
Geikielite and Baddeleyite, two new Mineral Species, L. Fletcher, F.R.S., 620
Genoa, the Coming International Botanical Congress at, 208
Genoa Botanical Institute, Presentation by Mr. Thomas Hanbury of the late Prof. Willkomm's Collection of Vascular Plants to, 254
Genoa, Opening of Hanbury Botanical Institute at, 448
General Circulation of the Atmosphere, J. Carrick Moore, F.R.S., 7
Geodesy: Geodetic Survey of South Africa, 362; Prof. R. S. Woodward's Iced-Bar Base Apparatus, 455; a Standard Yard and Metre on Polished Steel, Prof. W. A. Rogers, 455; M. J. Gaultier's System of Photographic Surveying, 525; Application of Conventional System of Rectangular Co-ordinates to Triangulation of Coasts of Corsica, M. Hatt, 556; Progress of Indian Surveys during last Field Season, 576
Geography: Military Geography, Col. J. F. Maurice on, 14; Henry Brusch Pasha on Lake Moeris, 15; German Scientific Expedition to West Greenland under Dr. von Drykalski, 38; Imérina, the Central Province of Madagascar, Rev. James Sibree, 47; Geographical Notes, 65, 135, 162, 230, 258, 280, 301, 453, 476, 525, 552, 576, 598, 620: the Neglect of Scientific Geography in England, Louis Lóczy, 65; the Mississippi River Commission Report on the Levees, 65; Canoe Canal traced by Capt. Gallwey through Benin and Lagos Deltaic Swamps, 65; Mr. G. T. Carter's Journey into the Interior of Lagos, 65; the Former Connection of Southern Continents, J. Mellard Reade, 77; Prof. J. P. O'Reilly, 101; Anniversary Meeting of the Royal Geographical Society, President's Address, 87; the Royal Geographical Society's Soirée, 180; Women to be admitted Fellows of the Royal Geographical Society, 258; Berlin Geographical Society, 369; Projected Publication by Berlin Geographical Society of Atlas of Unpublished Early Maps as Memento of Columbus Celebration, 424; Elementary Geography of the British Colonies, Geo. M. Dawson, F.R.S., and Alexander Sutherland, 100; Emin Pasha's Return Expedition to the Equatorial Lakes, Dr. Stuhlmann, 110; Additional Particulars of Emin Pasha's Expedition, Dr. Stuhlmann, 302; Sir William Macgregor's Explorations in New Guinea, 110; Lieut. Mizon's Explorations in Africa; Two Pillars Erected by Diogo Cão, the first Portuguese Explorer, on West Coast of Africa, brought back to Lisbon, 111; the Pygmies of Africa, Dr. H. Schlichter, 135; the Ordnance Maps of Great Britain, 135; the late Prof. Freeman and his Services to Geography, 135; Señor Julio Popper's Expedition to Argentine Tierra del Fuego, 135; Mrs. Isabella Bishop's Journey to Little Tibet, 135, 406; Dr. W. L. Abbot on the Climate of Kilima-Njaro, 160; Report on the New Road across the Andes, 162; a New Russian Expedition to Tibet to be Led by M. Potanin, 162; the Gold Medal Presentations of the Paris Société de Géographie, 162; the Hypothesis of a Liquid Condition of the Earth's Interior Considered in Connection with Darwin's Theory of the Genesis of the Moon, Osmond Fisher, 166; the Marshall Islands, 180; Mr. Schwatka's Yukon Expedition, 180; Return of Prince Henry of Orleans from the Upper Mekong, 180; Death and Obituary Notice of Capt. W. G. Stairs, 180; Death of Joseph Martin, 211; Croising of the Kalahari Desert, 211; Completion of Aden Survey, 212; Russian Geological, &c., Expedition to East Siberia, 212; Formation of a New Islet in the Caspian, 212; Mr. Conway's Mountaineering Expedition to the Himalayas, 212, 370, 525; Remarkable Accounts of Interior of Southern Formosa, D. J. Macgowan, 228; Charles Alluard's Researches in the Island of Mahé (Seychelles), 230; Collapse and Abandonment of the Proposed Antarctic Expedition, 230; Discovery of America to be Celebrated in Hamburg, October 11-12, 230; Manchester Geographical Society, 230; a Synoptical Geography of the World, 246; Geography in France, 258; the Piratical Tugere Tribe of New Guinea, 258; the Subterranean Geography of France, E. A. Martel, 258; the Uganda Question, 280; Projected Antarctic Whaling Cruise from Dundee, 280; Dr. O. Baumann's Survey of Road to Victoria Nyanza, Discovery of a New Great Lake (Lake Eiassi), 280; New Zealand Alpine Club Journal, 280; Return of M. Dybowski, 301; the Royal Belgian Society of Geography and Local (Belgian) Geography, 301; Scottish Geographical Magazine, 302; M. Dauvergne's Pamir Journey, Geographical Results of, 302; Death of Dr. Theodor Menke, 302; Opening Address by Prof. James Geikie, F.R.S., in Section E. of the British Association, 348; the Geographical Development of Coast Lines, Prof. James Geikie, F.R.S., 348; International Geographical Congress (1895), 361; the First Ascent of Orafa Jökull, F. W. W. Howell, 406; Place Names, Dr. J. Burgess, 406; Effects of Rainfall in Formosa, John Thomson, 406; the North Atlantic, Prince of Monaco, 406; Detailed Oceanography and Meteorology, J. Y. Buchanan, 407; the Desert of Atacama, Mrs. Lilly Grove, 407; Photography and Surveying, Colonel Tanner, 407; Determination of Longitude by Photography, Dr. H. Schlichter, 407; African Travels, 407; Account of the Industrial Resources of Nyasaland, John Buchanan, 407; Prof. Penck's Proposed New Map of the Globe, 407; Recent Travels, Walker Harris, 408; H. O. Forbes's Visit to the Chatham Islands, 408; Sub-section on Chemical Oceanography, J. Y. Buchanan, 408; Prof. Pettersson on the Hydrography of the Kattegat and Baltic, 408; Results of the Recent Russian Investigations on the Black Sea, Dr. Andrusoff, 408; Reported Death of M. Hodister, 424; Model

- of Ocean Currents at Chicago Exhibition, 451; Montenegro, Dr. Hassert, 453; the Mombasa-Victoria-Nyanza Survey, 453; Railways in Tropical Africa and Native Passengers, 453; Prof. Pouchet's Visit to Jan Mayen and Spitzbergen, 453; Lieutenant Ryder's East Greenland Expedition, 453; the First (Juan de la Cosa's) Chart of America, 453; The Labrador Coast: a Journal of Two Summer Cruises in that Region, Dr. A. S. Packard, 462; the Relief of the Peary Expedition, 476; Sailing of the Dundee Antarctic Whaling Expedition, 477; Completion of the Jaffa-Jerusalem Railway, 477; the Gilbert Islands brought under British Protection, 477; White and Hoffman's Journey in Sikkim, 477; Discovery by Th. Thoroddsen of Unknown Lake in Iceland, 477; Mount Milanji in Nyassaland, Alexander Whyte, 482; Korea and the Koreans, 522; the Discovery of Line of no Declination, 532; Change in Samoan Calendar, 552; Return of Capt. Lugard, 552; Dr. Modigliani's Recent Explorations in Central Sumatra and Engano, Prof. Henry H. Giglioli, 565; the Melanesian Submarine Plateau, an Alleged Submerged Continent, C. Hedley, 574; Reported Death of Prof. Cherski, 576; Progress of Indian Surveys during last Field Season, 576; Longmans' School Geography for North America, Geo. G. Chisholm and C. H. Leete, 585; Measurement of Mount Orizaba by J. T. Scovell, 598; Change in Small Lakes near Mansfield, North Germany, through Brine-pumping from Salt Mines, 598; Death of Dr. Karl Spruner von Merz, 598; Camels in German South-West Africa, 598; Lieut. Fromm's Explorations in Southern German East Africa, 525; Physical Conditions of the Weissensee, Carinthia, Dr. K. Grissinger, 525; Coast Line of United States, 525; M. J. Gaulhier's System of Photographic Surveying, 525; Mr. Joseph Thomson's Journey to the Lake Bangweola Region, 620; Dr. E. H. L. Krause's Forest Map of North Germany during the Middle Ages, 620; Geographical Society—See Royal
- Geology:** the Division According to Terrestrial Latitudes and Longitudes of the Geological Groups on the Earth, A. de Tillo, 24; Brachiopoden der Alpenen Trias, A. Bittner, F. A. Bather, 25; the Geology of Barbadoes, J. B. Harrison and A. J. Jukes Browne, 59; Influence of Swamp Waters in Formation of Phosphate Nodules of South Carolina, Dr. C. L. Reece, 67; Geological Society, 70, 95, 165, 190, 238; the Common Processes of Mineralization of Fossil Remains, illustrated by Fossil Nautilus and Starfish, Prof. W. C. Williamson, F.R.S., 70; the Geology of the Northern Ebtai or Eastern Desert of Egypt, E. A. Floyer, 70; the So-called Gneiss of Carboniferous Age at Guttannen, Prof. T. G. Bonney, F.R.S., 95; the Lithophyses in Obsidian of Rocche Rosse, Lipari, Cole and Butler, 95; L'Annuaire Géologique Universel, 109; the Geology of the Bas Boulonnais, E. Rigaux, 109; the Glacial Succession in Europe, Prof. James Geikie, 143; Tertiary Microzoic Formations of Trinidad, by R. J. L. Guppy, 190; Geology of the Nile Valley, E. A. Johnson Pasha and H. D. Richmond, 190; Russian Geological Expedition to East Siberia, 212; on the Causes of the Deformation of the Earth's Crust, Prof. E. Reyer, 224, J. Mellard Reade, 315; the Saurischia of Europe and Africa, Prof. H. G. Seeley, F.R.S., 238; the Speeton Clays and their Equivalents, Prof. A. Pavloff and G. W. Lamplugh, 257; Geology of Easter Island, 258; Post-Taramic Deposits of Colorado, Whitman Cross, 311; Origin of Terraces in Glaciated Regions, R. S. Tarr, 311; Cambrian Rocks of Virginia, &c., C. D. Walcott, 311; Fossils in Archæan Rocks of Central Piedmont, Virginia, N. H. Darton, 311; Inaugural Address by Sir Archibald Geikie, L.L.D., For. Sec. R.S. at the Edinburgh Meeting of the British Association, 317; Opening Address by Prof. C. Lapworth, F.R.S., in Section C of the British Association, 372; Messrs. Peach and Horne on the Radiolarian Chert of Arenig Age, 428; Palæozoic Rocks, Prof. Sollas and Prof. Bonney, 428; Glacial Papers, Dr. Crosskey, Mr. Lomas, Mr. Bell, Messrs. Peach and Horne, 428; Palæontological Papers, E. J. Newton, M. Laurie, 428; Petrological Papers, Mr. Ussher, Mr. Goodchild, Mr. Harker, Mr. Teall, Mr. Somervail, 428; Landslips in the South Tyrol, Miss Ogilvie, 428; the Pliocene Mollusca of New Zealand, Prof. F. W. Hutton, 474; International Geological and other Records, H. J. Johnston-Lavis, 441; the Passage of Granite Rock into Fertile Soil, Alexander Johnstone, 517; Earth Fractures and Mars "Canals," Prof. G. A. Lebour, 611; Miocene Formations of Western Algeria, Jules Welsch, 628
- Geometrical Deductions**, James Blaikie, W. Thomson, 291
- Geometry:** to Draw a Mercator Chart on one Sheet representing the whole of any complexly continuous closed Surface, Lord Kelvin, P.R.S., 541
- German Anthropological Congress**, 420
- German Scientific Expedition to West Greenland under Dr. von Drygalski**, 38
- Germany:** on Anomalies of Temperature in, Observations based on Synoptic Weather Chart, Dr. Schwalbe, 120
- Germany:** Exhibition at Nürnberg by the German Mathematical Association, 204
- Germany, North, during Middle Ages, Forest Map of**, Dr. E. H. L. Krause, 620
- Gibbs (J. Willard)**, Thermodynamische Studien, 245
- Giglioli (Prof. Henry H.)**, Dr. Modigliani's Recent Explorations in Central Sumatra and Engano, 565
- Gignac**, Remarkable Jade Head found at, M. de Lapouge, 421
- Gilbert (Prof. G. K.)**, the Origin of Coon Butte, Arizona, 454
- Gilbert (Dr.)**, Allotments and Small Holdings, 602
- Gilbert Islands brought under British Protection**, 477
- Gill (Dr.)**, Comparison Stars of the Planet Victoria, 423
- Gillespie (Dr. Lockhart)**, on Proteid-hydrochlorides, 403
- Gilson (Prof. G.)**, on the Affinity of Nuclein for Iron and other Substances, 405
- Giltay (Dr. E.)**, the Use of the Camera Lucida in Drawing Bacteria, 69
- Giordano (Dr. Felice)**, Death of, 331
- Glacial Papers**, Dr. Crosskey, 428; Mr. Bell, 428
- Glacial Succession in Europe**, the, Prof. James Geikie, 143
- Glaciers:** Glacier Slip Disaster at St. Gervais les Bains, 254; Theories of the Cause of, Profs. Duparc and Forel, 299; the Lava of July 12, 1892 (St. Gervais Catastrophe), P. Dementzey, 387; Causes of St. Gervais Catastrophe, 420; Alpine Glaciers, the Present Extension of, the Glacier des Boissons, 370; the Periodic Variations of Alpine Glaciers, F. A. Forel, 386; Crater-like Depressions in Glaciers, R. von Lendenfeld, 466
- Gladstone (Dr.)**: Some Points connected with Electromotive Force of Secondary Batteries, 214; Molecular Refraction and Dispersion of Metallic Carbonyls and of Indium, Gallium and Sulphur, 402
- Glasgow, Marine Machinery at**, 430
- Glass Mirrors, Silvering**, Mr. Common, 597
- Glassford (W. A.)**, Progress of Meteorology in United States, 483
- Glazebrook (R. T., F.R.S.)**, the Discussion on a National Physical Laboratory, 383
- Gleed (W.)**, a Mnemonic Table for Changing from Electrostatic to Practical and C.G.S. Electro-magnetic Units, 23
- Glendinning (T. A.)**, Note on Diastatic Action, 142
- Globe**, Prof. Penck's Proposed New Map of the, 407
- Gnetum**, Embryogeny of, Herr Karsten, 260
- God of the Ethiopians**, the, W. Hammond Tooke, 78
- Godwin-Austen (H. H.)**, the Mustakh Exploration, 464
- Goebel (Prof.)**, on the Simplest Form of Moss, 554
- Gold Brick Exhibit**, Solid, at Chicago Exhibition, 256
- Goldstein (Prof. E.)**, Phenomena Exhibited at Negative Poles of Vacuum Tubes, 594
- Gomphostemma**, the Genus, D. Prain, 122
- Gooch (F. A.)**, Certain Points in Inter-action of Potassium Permanganate and Sulphuric Acid, 627
- Goodchild (Mr.)**, Petrological Papers, 428
- Goodfellow (John)**, the Dietetic Value of Bread, 54
- Gooseberries**, Rats and, by G. Reade, 550
- Gorilla**, the Brain of the, Dr. H. G. Chapman, 229
- Gothard (Herr E. von)**, the Spectrum of Nova Aurigæ, 620
- Göttingen Royal Scientific Society**, 580
- Göttingen Royal Society of Sciences**, 72
- Gouilly (Al.)**, Air Comprimé ou Rarifié, 221
- Grabham (M.)**, Peripatus Re-discovered in Jamaica, 514
- Graff (Dr. Ludwig von)**, Bibliothek des Professors des Zoologie und Vergl. Anatomie, 54
- Grammar of Science**, the, 221; Karl Pearson, 97, 199, 247; Edward T. Dixon, 269; Dr. St. George Mivart, F.R.S., 269
- Granite Rock**, the Passage of, into Fertile Soil, Alexander Johnstone, 517

- Grantham (R. F.), on the Absorption and Filtration of Sewage, 429
- Graphic Solutions of Dynamical Problems, Lord Kelvin, F.R.S., 385
- Grasses, C. H. Johns, 487
- Gravitative Constant, Direct Determination of the, by Means of a Tuning-fork: a Lecture Experiment, A. M. Worthington, 490
- Gray (Prof. A., F.R.S.), Dynamo-Electric Machinery, 296
- Gray (Prof. Elisha), The World's Congress of 1893, 450
- Gray (J.), a Contribution to the Theory of the Perfect Influence Machines, 384
- Gray (Thomas), the Measurement of the Magnetic Properties of Iron, 163
- Great Britain, the Ordnance Maps of, 135
- Great Britain, a History of Epidemics in, from A.D. 664 to the Extinction of Plague, Dr. C. Creighton, 148
- Great Sangir, the Volcanic Eruption at, 299, 332
- Greathead (J. H.), the Liverpool Overhead Railway, 526
- Greely (General A. W.), Diurnal Fluctuations of Atmospheric Pressure in United States, 177
- Greenhill (Prof. A. G., F.R.S.), the Elementary Part of a Treatise on the Dynamics of Rigid Bodies, E. J. Routh, F.R.S.; a Treatise on Analytical Statics, E. J. Routh, F.R.S., 145; an Introduction to the Study of the Elements of the Differential and Integral Calculus, Axel Harnack, G. L. Cathcart, 218; Weight, 247
- Greenland in 1891, Insects taken by Philadelphia Academy of Natural Sciences Expedition to, 40
- Greenland, West, German Scientific Expedition to, under Dr. von Drygalski, 38
- Greenland Expedition, the Relief of the Peary, 476
- Greenwich Observatory, Annual Visitation of the, 156
- Grenada, the Orchids of, Mr. R. V. Sherring's Collection, 300
- Griffiths (Dr. A. B., F.R.S.), Physiology of the Invertebrata, 414; Ptomaine obtained from Cultivation of *Micrococcus tetragenus*, 508; Echinochrome, a Respiratory Pigment, 508; a Respiratory Globuline in Blood of Chitons, 580
- Griffiths (Riseley), the Gigantic Land Tortoises of Aldabra Islands, Seychelles, 398
- Grissinger (Dr. Karl), Physical Conditions of the Weissensee in Carinthia, 525
- Grotto at Taverny, Discovery of Remarkable, 449
- Grouse Disease and Fowl Enteritis, the Etiology and Pathology of, Dr. E. Klein, F.R.S., 289
- Grubb (Sir Howard, F.R.S.) New Chronograph for Cape Town Observatory, 167
- Grubor (Prof.), the Association of Colour with Sound, 363
- Guadalajara, Earthquake in, 209
- Gubbins (Mr.), Progress and Imported Industries in Japan, 177
- Guesenz (M.), Cyanide of Arsenic, 109
- Guiana, British, North-western District of, Everard im Thurn, 234
- Guillaume (C. E.), Thermal Variation of Electrical Resistance of Mercury, 508
- Guns: Calculation of Trajectories of Elongated Projectiles, Rev. F. Bashforth, 366
- Guppy (R. J. L.), Tertiary Microzoic Formations of Trinidad, 190
- Haddon (Prof. A. C.), the Value of Art in Ethnology, 432
- Hainan, the Non-Chinese Dialects of, Mr. Parker, 179
- Hairlessness of Terminal Phalanges in Primates, Dr. Geo. J. Romanes, F.R.S., 247
- Hale (Prof. G. E.): Researches on the Solar Atmosphere, 192; Photographs of Solar Phenomena, 452; Mounting of Objectives, 452; Solar Photography, 453
- Hale (Horatio), the True Basis of Anthropology, 206
- Hall (Prof. Asaph), Double Star Observations, 524
- Hall (Maxwell), Tropical Cyclones, 393
- Hall (T. S.), Musical Sands, 279
- Hallepeau (L. A.), Quantitative Determination of Peptone, 436
- Halo, a Solar, J. Edmund Clark, 222
- Hamilton (Edward), the Electric Current, 223
- Hamilton (W. B. L.), the Crocker-Wheeler Electric Motor for Gatling Gun, 62
- Hanbury Botanical Institute at Genoa, Opening of, 448
- Hancock (John), Dr. Embleton, 255
- Hargrave (L.), Flying-Machine Work, 553
- Harker (Dr. J. A.): on a Delicate Calorimeter, 385; the Reaction of Hydrogen with Mixtures of Hydrogen and Chlorine, 402
- Harker (Mr.), Petrological Papers, 428
- Harnack (Axel): an Introduction to the Study of the Elements of the Differential and Integral Calculus, G. L. Cathcart, Prof. A. G. Greenhill, F.R.S., 218
- Harries (Henry), Aurora Borealis, 391
- Harris (Walker), Recent Travels, 408
- Harrison (J.), on the Skeleton and Teeth of the Australian Dugong, 406
- Harrison (J. B.), and A. J. Jukes Browne, the Geology of Barbadoes, 59
- Harrison (W. J.), Proposed National Photographic Record and Survey, 209
- Hart (F. H.), Rainfall at Trinidad for thirty years ending 1891, 420
- Hartog (P. J.), on a Delicate Calorimeter, 385
- Harting (J. E.), Vermin of the Farm, 262
- Harvard Observatory; Appeal for Donations for Construction of Great Refracting Telescope, E. C. Pickering, 548
- Hassert (Dr.), Montenegro, 453
- Hatch (Dr. Frederick H.), Mineralogy, 149
- Hatt (M.), Application of Conventional System of Rectangular Co-ordinates to Triangulation of Coasts of Corsica, 556
- Hausa Language and People, Founding of a Robinson Commemorative Association for Study of, 572
- Haviland (G. D.), a Sparrow's Antipathy to Purple, 394
- Hawkins (E. M.), New Method of determining number of NH_3 Groups in certain Organic Bases, 311
- Hay (O. P.), a Curious Habit of Horned Toads, 596
- Hazen (Prof. H. A.), a Question in Physics, 55
- Heart Studied by Chronophotography, the Movements of the, M. Marey, 604
- Heat: Radiation of Atmospheric Air, C. C. Hutchings, 67; Atmospheric Radiation of Heat, Prof. Cleveland Abbe, 67
- Heat, a Redetermination of the Mechanical Equivalent of, C. Miculescu, 618
- Heat and Light, Lessons in, D. E. Jones, 610
- Heat and Sun, Calorific Distribution of, at Surface of Northern and Southern Hemispheres of Earth, Le G. de Tromelin, 508
- Heath (Grace), a New Course of Chemical Instruction, 540
- Heavens, Photographic Map of the, 274
- Heaviside (Oliver, F.R.S.), the Position of 4 π Electromagnetic Units, 292
- Hedgehog, on the Hibernating Gland of the, Dr. E. W. Carlier, 403
- Hedgehog, Skin of the, Dr. Carlier, 405
- Hedges (Killingworth), Anti-Friction Material for Bearings used without Lubrication, 430
- Hedley (C.), the Melanesian Submarine Plateau, an Alleged Submerged Continent, 574
- Hellyer (S. Stevens), Principles and Practice of Plumbing, 584
- Helmholtz (Prof. von), the Discussion on a National Physical Laboratory, 383
- Hemp Fibre (*Sauzetia chrenbergii*), a New, 277
- Hemsley (W. Botting, F.R.S.), Annals of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Calcutta, 122
- Henry (Chas.), New Method of Preparation and Photometry of Phosphorescent Sulphide of Zinc, 604
- Herdman (Prof. W. A., F.R.S.), Innervation of Cerata of some Nudibranchiata, 339; on the Geographical Distribution of Ascidians, 405; on the Presence of Atrial Tentacles in various Genera of Tunicata, with a Suggestion as to their Function, 405; Rules of Nomenclature, 417; a Functional Hermaphrodite Ascidian, 561
- Heredity, Essays on, Dr. A. Weismann, 558
- Heredity, the Transmission of Acquired Character through, Prof. C. V. Riley, 504
- Hericourt (M.), Tuberculous Vaccination of Dogs, 168
- Hermann (E.), German Coast-Storms of 1878-87, 450
- Hermaphrodite Ascidian, a Functional, Prof. W. A. Herdman, F.R.S., 561
- Hero-Worshippers, a New Sect of, 459
- Herring Fishery and the Electric Telegraph, the, 278
- Hewitt (George H.), a So-called Thunderbolt, 513
- Hibbert (W.), Some Points connected with Electromotive Force of Secondary Batteries, 214
- Hibernating Gland of the Hedgehog, Dr. E. W. Carlier, 403

- Hick (J.), "Calamostachys Binneyana Schimp," 555
Hicks (Dr. Henry, F.R.S.), the Discovery of Mammoth, &c., Remains in Endsleigh-street, 166
Hilgard (Prof. E. W.), Relation of Soil to Climate, 521
Hill (Dr. Alex.), the Hippocampus, 189
Hill (Prof. R. T.), Volcanic Craters of United States, 456
Himmel und Erde, 371, 598
Himalayas, Mr. Conway's Mountaineering Expedition to the, 212, 525
Hindu-Kush, Mr. Conway's Explorations in the, 370
Hippisley (Major R. L.), Current Curves, 187
Hippocampus, the, Dr. Alex. Hill, 189
Histology: the Microscope and Histology for the Use of Laboratory Students in the Anatomical Department of the Cornell University, Simson Henry Gage, W. A. Dallinger, 440
Hitchcock (Romy), the Ainos of Japan, 421; Arrow Poisons used by the Ainos of Japan, 475
Hoffman (Mr.), Journey in Sikkim, 477
Hodges (J. A.), the Process of Photograph-Enlarging, 209
Hodgkins (Mr. Thomas), Gift to Royal Institution for Promotion of Scientific Research by, 572
Hodister (M.), Reported Death of, 424
Hoernle (Dr.), Discovery of an Ancient Sanscrit Birch-bark Manuscript, by Lieut. Bower, 370
Hofmann (Prof. A. W.), Death and Obituary Notice of, 37
Hofmann (Prof. von), Proposed Chemical Institute in Memory of, 449
Hogben (G.), the New Zealand System of Observing Earthquake Phenomena, 594
Holborn (L.), Measurement of High Temperatures, 602
Holden (Prof.), Lunar Photography, 257
Holetschek (Dr. J.), Nova Aurige, 576
Holt's (E. W. L.), North Sea Investigations, 158; on the Destruction of Immature Fish, 404
Hong Kong Meteorological Observatory; Report of Director, 361
Hooker (S. C.), Lapachic Acid and its Derivatives, 190
Hopkins Seaside Laboratory, the, 493
Hopkins (F. G.), Estimation of Uric Acid in Urine, 236
Hore (Edward Coode), Tanganyika: Eleven Years in Central Africa, 6
Horsley (Victor, F.R.S.), The Structure and Functions of the Brain and Spinal Cord, 606
Horticulture: Contributions to Horticultural Literature, William Paul, Dr. Maxwell T. Masters, F.R.S., 582
Hoskyns-Abraham (J. L.), Atomic Weight of Boron, 23
Hough (Walter), the Methods of Firemaking, 474
Houghton (Rev. W.), Sketches of British Insects, 540
Hours of the Day, Numbering the, T. W. Backhouse, 392
Houston (Prof. E. J.), the Future of Electricity, 229
Howell (F. W. W.), the First Ascent of Orefa Jökull, 406
Howes (A. G.), Pearl-shell Diving at Tahiti, 301
Howes (Prof. G. B.), on the Skeleton and Teeth of the Australian Dugong, 406
Howrah, Persons Bitten by Jackals in, 210
Huelva, Earthquake at, 548
Hughes (Dr. A. W.), the Rotatory Movements of the Human Vertebral Column, 262
Hugnet (M.), Waste of Nitrogen from Excessive Fatigue, 364
Hulke (J. W., F.R.S.), the Shoulder Girdle in Ichthyosauria and Saurpterygia, 93
Hull (Edward, F.R.S.), Volcanoes: Past and Present, 220
Human Body, the Temperature of the, L. Cumming, 541; G. N. Stewart, 588; Dr. W. Hale White, 588
Human Mind, the: a Text-book of Psychology, James Sully, 1
Human Osteometry, Sir William Turner, 433
Humming Birds, Kidway on the, R. W. Shufeldt, 465
Humphrey (Prof. J. E.) Fungous Diseases and their Remedies, 574
Hunt (E.), Colour Vision, 485
Hurricane (April 29, 1892) in Mauritius, Terrible, 84, 108; Dr. C. Meldrum, P.R.S., 128
Hurst (Geo. H.), Silk Dyeing, Printing, and Finishing, 75
Hutchins (C. C.) Radiation of Atmospheric Air, 67
Hutton (Prof. F. W.), the Pliocene Mollusca of New Zealand, 474
Hutton's Theory of the Earth, its Features and Results, 317
Huxley (Rt. Hon. T. H., F.R.S.), the Privy Councillorship Conferred on, 397; Science and the State, 416
Hydraulics: a Tide-motor, F. Purdon and H. E. Walters, 429
Hydrocarbon Flames, Luminosity of, Prof. Lewes, 401
Hydrogen: the Cause of the Absence from the Earth's Atmosphere of Hydrogen, Dr. G. J. Stoney, F.R.S., 71; new Results as to Hydrogen obtained by Spectroscopic Study of Sun, M. Deslandres, 340; Hydrogen Spectrum in the Solar Atmosphere, M. Deslandres, 401; the Reaction of Hydrogen, with Mixtures of Hydrogen and Chlorine, Dr. J. A. Harker, 402; on the Relative Densities of Hydrogen and Oxygen, Lord Rayleigh, Sec.R.S., 101
Hydrography of the Kattegat and Baltic, Prof. Pettersson, 408
Hydrography; the Marine Survey of India, Dr. A. Alcock, 549
Hydrostatics: Elementary Hydrostatics, W. H. Besant, F.R.S., 172
Hygiene: the Ventilation of Public Buildings, Dr. Hunter Stewart, 143; the Contamination of the Street Surface of Large Cities, with special reference to Naples, Dr. L. Manfredi, 163; a Treatise on Hygiene and Public Health, T. Stevenson, 609
Hypnotism, &c.: Hypnotic cases at Amsterdam, Dr. F. van Eeden, 363; Hysterical Amaurosis, Prof. Bernheim, Dr. Berillon, 363; Hypnotism in Yorkshire Medical Practice, Dr. Bramwell, 363; Power of Somnambulist of Judging Time, Prof. Delboeuf, 363; Hallucination by Crystal Vision, F. W. H. Myers, Prof. P. Janet, 363; Report of Census of Hallucinations, Prof. Sidgwick, 363; Hypnotism in Education, Dr. Berillon, 364; Experiments in Thought-transference, Mr. H. Sidgwick, 364
Hypnotism and its Antecedents, Dr. Joseph Jastrow, 454
Ice in the South Atlantic, Robert H. Scott, F.R.S., 173; Capt. Edgar H. Andrew, 173
Ice, Specific Gravity and Fusion of, J. von Zakrzewski, 602
Icebergs in the Atlantic, 160
Iceland: Discovery of Unknown Lake by Th. Thoroddsen, 477
Ichthyology: the Ceratodus, Prof. Baldwin Spencer, 161; a Trip to Queensland in Search of Ceratodus, Prof. W. Baldwin Spencer, 305; Remarkable Specimen of Belonostomus from Queensland, R. Etheridge, jun., 256; Fine Specimen of Saw Fish, New South Wales, Mr. Pedley, 257; Large Shark (Couch's Ponbeagle) caught at Mevagissey, M. Dunn, 257; Cyclopteridae, Liparopsidae and Liparididae, S. Garman, 422; Cancer in Fish, Prof. Scott, 573
Idea that Snakes Sting, Origin of, Cyril Frampton, 418
Identification, Anthropometric, Dr. Manouvrier, 432
Im Thurn (Everard), North-Western District of British Guiana, 234
Imerina, the Central Province of Madagascar, Rev. James Sibree, 47
Immunity of the African Negro from Yellow Fever, Dr. C. Creighton, 200, 222
Imperial Institute, the, 173
Imperial Institute at St. Petersburg, Armand Ruffier, 520
Impure Water in Bread, 514
Inaudi, the Calculator, MM. Charcot and Darboux, 167
Indexing of Zoological Literature, a Suggestion for the, T. D. A. Cockerell, 442
India: the Fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burma, W. T. Blandford, F.R.S., 5; Proposed Systematic Enquiry into Snake-poison, 14; Locusts in India, 86; Indian Botany, W. Botting Hemsley, F.R.S., 122; Discovery of Buddhist Antiquities at Bhatuprolu, 178; Whirlwinds in the South Indian Ocean, Robert H. Scott, 294; White and Hoffman's Journey in Sikkim, 477; the Marine Survey of India, Dr. A. Alcock, 549; Indian Surveys during last Field Season, Progress of, 576
Indian, West, Fauna in South Florida, T. D. A. Cockerell, 458
Induction and Deduction, E. E. Constance Jones, 293, 586; Francis C. Russell, 586
Induction, Magnetic, Prof. J. A. Ewing, F.R.S., 552
Industrial Progress in Japan, M. Gubbins, 177
Industry, Elements of Economics of, Prof. Alfred Marshall, 27
Infants, Prehensile Power of, Dr. Louis Robinson, 433
Influence Machines, a Contribution to the Theory of the Perfect, J. Gray, 384
Inorganic Synthesis of Azoisimide N₂H₄, A. E. Tutton, 286
Insectivore (*Tupaia javanensis*), the Javanese, 60

- Insects, Directions for Collecting and Preserving, C. V. Riley, 416
 Insects, Sketches of British, Rev. W. Houghton, 540
 Institute, the Imperial, 173
 Institution of Civil Engineers, 131
 Institution of Electrical Engineers, the Salomons Scholarship, 131
 Institute of Marine Engineers, Lord Kelvin's Inaugural Address, 132
 Institution of Mechanical Engineers, 298, 337, 593
 Intelligence, the Limits of Animal, Edward T. Dixon, 392; C. Lloyd Morgan, 417; Dr. St. George Mivart, F.R.S., 466
 Interference Methods, the application of, to Spectroscopic Measurement, Prof. Michelson, 385
 International Conference on Chemical Nomenclature, Prof. H. E. Armstrong, F.R.S., 56
 International Congress of Experimental Psychology, 362; F. W. H. Myers and James Sully, 261
 International Congress of Orientalists, Ninth, 107, 456, 472
 International Congress of Prehistoric Archaeology and Zoology, the Coming Moscow, 108
 International Geological and other Records, H. J. Johnston-Lavis, 441
 International Time, Major the Hon. E. Noel, 423
 International Zoological Record, an, F. A. Bather, 417
 Invertebrata, the Physiology of the, Dr. A. B. Griffiths, F.R.S., 414
 Inwards (R.), an Instrument for Drawing Parabolas, 93
 Ireland, Dr. A. A. Rambaut, the new Astronomer-Royal for, 615
 Iron: Iron and Steel Institute, 111, 471, 525; the Production of Pure Iron in the Basic Furnace, Colonel H. S. Dyer, 114; the Elimination of Sulphur from Iron, Ball and Wingham, 115, E. Saniter and J. A. Stead, 527; the Measurement of the Magnetic Properties of Iron, Thomas Gray, 163; on the Carburization of Iron, John Parry, 283; an Estimate of the Rate of Propagation of Magnetization in Iron, Prof. Fitzgerald, 385; Propagation of Magnetic Impulses along a Bar of Iron, V. A. Julius, 392; Iron in its Relation to Plant Life, Dr. Hans Molisch, 512; the Manufacture of Iron in its Relations with Agriculture, Sir Lowthian Bell, 525; the Alloys of Iron and Chromium, R. A. Hadfield, 526; Failures in Necks of Chilled Rolls, C. A. Winder, 527
 "Island Life," Correction in, Dr. Alfred R. Wallace, 56
 Isopods, the Early Development of the, Prof. J. Playfair McMurrich, 406
 Italy, Earthquake in, 132
 Ives (F. C.), in Colour Photography, Mr. John Carbutt on results achieved by, 13
 Jackals, Hyde Clarke, 247
 Jackals, Persons bitten by, 210
 Jackson (Dr. Sheldon), Acclimatization of Reindeer in Alaska, 109
 Jacoby (Harold), Rutherford Measures of Stars about β Cygni, 619
 Jade Head found at Gignac, M. de Lapouge, 421
 Jade Mines of Upper Burma, Dr. Noetling, 550
 Jaffa-Jerusalem Railway, Completion of, 477
 Jahrbuch der Chemie, 133
 Jamaica, the Echinoderm Fauna of Kingston Harbour, G. W. Field, 40
 Jamaica, Projected Laboratory of Marine Biology in, 176
 Jamaica, Peripatus Re-discovered in, M. Grabham and T. D. A. Cockerell, 514
 James (William), Text-book of Psychology, 1
 Jamieson (Andrew), a Pocket-book of Electrical Rules and Tables, 486
 Janet (Prof. P.), Curious Case of Sudden Loss of Memory, &c., (L'Aboulie), 363; Hallucination by Crystal Vision, 363
 Japan: the Great Earthquake in Japan, 1891, 34; the Ainos of Japan, Isabella Bishop, 119, R. Hitchcock, 421; Arrow Poisons used by the Ainos of Japan, Romyne Hitchcock, 475; Progress of Imported Industries in Japan, Mr. Gubbins, 177; a New Sect of Hero-Worshippers, 459; Importance attached to Albino and other White Animals in Japan, Herr J. L. Janson, 493; Imperial University of Japan, 551
 Jastrow (Dr. Joseph), Hypnotism and its Antecedents, 454; some Optical Illusions, 590
 Jerningham (M.), the Recent Hurricane in Mauritius, 277
 Jerusalem-Jaffa Railway, Completion of, 477
 Jesse (O.), Luminous Night Clouds, 575; Invitation to Observe the Luminous Night Clouds, 589
 Johns (C. H.), Grasses, 487
 Johnson (Amy), Sunshine, 537
 Johnson (Prof. W. W.), Some Theorems relating to Groups of Circles and Spheres, 68
 Johnson Pasha (E. A.), Geology of the Nile Valley, 190
 Johnston-Lavis (H. J.), International Geological and other Records, 441
 Johnstone (Alexander), the Passage of Granite Rock into Fertile Soil, 517
 Joly (Dr. J.), a New Mercury-Glycerine Barometer, 71; a New Electrolytic Galvanometer, 167
 Jones (D. E.), Lessons in Heat and Light, 610
 Jones (E. E. Constance), Induction and Deduction, 293, 586
 Journal of Botany, 436
 Journal of Royal Agricultural Society of England, 598
 Julius (Paul) and Gustav Schultz, Tabellarische Uebersicht der künstlichen organischen Farbstoffe, R. Meldola, 313
 Julius (V. A.), Propagation of Magnetic Impulses along a Bar of Iron, 392
 Jupiter: the Red Spot on Jupiter, J. J. Landerer, 229; W. F. Denning, 391; Position of Jupiter, 453; Discovery of a Fifth Satellite to, 476, 592; W. F. Denning, 492; Prof. Barnard, 620; Jupiter and his System, Miss E. M. Clerke, 620
 Kahle (Dr.), on the Clark Cell, 383
 Kalahari Desert, South Africa, Crossing of the, 211
 Kalymnos, Herr K. Flegel's Archaeological Discoveries in, 521
 Kanaka Labourer, Coiffure of a, Sir William Turner, 433
 Kansas, Destructive Cyclone in, 108
 Kapp (Gisbert), Power Transition by Alternating Current, 430
 Kapteyn (Prof. J. C.), Photographic and Visual Magnitudes of Stars, 41; Distribution of Stars in Space, 72
 Karsten (Herr), Embryogeny of Gnetum, 260
 Kattegat and Baltic, Hydrography of the, Prof. Pettersson, 408
 Kekulé Festival at Bonn, J. E. Marsh, 205
 Kelvin (Lord, P.R.S.), On a Decisive Test Case disproving the Maxwell-Boltzmann Doctrine regarding distribution of Kinetic Energy, 21; Lord Kelvin's Test Case on the Maxwell-Boltzmann Law, Edw. B. Culverwell, 76; Inaugural Address to the Institute of Marine Engineers, 132; a New Form of Air Leyden, 212; the Discussion on a National Physical Laboratory, 383; on the Stability of Periodic Motions, 384; on Graphic Solutions of Dynamical Problems, 385; Reduction of Every Problem of Two Freedoms in Conservative Dynamics to the Drawing of Geodetic Lines on a Surface of given Specific Curvature, 386; Generalization of "Mercator's" Projection performed by aid of Electrical Instruments, 493; to Draw a Mercator Chart on One Sheet Representing the whole of any Complexly Continuous Closed Surface, 541; our Sun's History, 597
 Kent (W.), the American Association of Science in the United States, 494
 Kerr (Dr. John), on Dispersion in Double Refraction due to Electric Stress, 385
 Kerr (J. Graham), Weapons and Articles of Clothing used by the Toba Indians of the Gran Chaco, 432
 Kew, new Bamboo Garden at, 278
 Kew Bulletin, 473, 593
 Kew Observatory, Method of Examination of Photographic Objectives at, Major L. Darwin, 188
 Key (W. S.), Difficulty of obtaining Iron adapted for Electrical Purposes in United States, 133
 Kikuchi (D.), an Earthquake Investigation Committee, 418
 Kilima-Njaro, the Climate of, Dr. W. L. Abbot, 160
 Kinetic Theory of Gases, on a Proposition in the, Rev. H. W. Watson, F.R.S., 29
 King (G., F.R.S.), the Species of Myristica of British India, 123
 King (John), Total Eclipse of the Sun, 1893, 561
 Kipp and Sons (P. G.), Improved Form of Electro-dynamometer for Measurement of Telephonic Currents, 399
 Kipping (F. S.), Formation of a Hydrocarbon ($C_{18}H_{12}$) from Phenylpropionic Acid, 142
 Kirby (W. F.), a Synonymic Catalogue of Lepidoptera Heterocera (Moths), 487

- Klein (Dr. E., F.R.S.), the Etiology and Pathology of Grouse Disease and Fowl Enteritis, 289
- Klengel (M.), Seven Years' Meteorological Observations on Pic du Midi, 548
- Klingemann (F.), Products of Dry Distillation of Bran with Lime, 312
- Klinkerfues, the Observations of, Reduced, Prof. Wilhelm Schur, 452
- Klossovsky (Prof.), Timchenko's Anemometer, 595
- Knight (J.), Development of Rai-in Industry in Victoria, 256
- Knott (Dr. C. G.), the Volume-Effects of Magnetization, 143, 262; the Volume-Effects of Magnetism, 385
- Knubley (E. P.), the Question of Legislative Protection for Wild Birds' Eggs, 595
- Kobert (Prof. R.), Williams's Frog Heart Apparatus, 177
- Koenig's (Prof.), New Spectrophotometer, 263
- Köhler (Dr. Reinhold), Death of, 520
- Kola Peninsula, the Finnish Expedition to the, 178
- Konkoly (Prof.), Spectrum of Swift's Comet, 17; Nova Aurigæ, 17
- Korea and the Koreans, 522
- Kostinsky (S.), Variation of Latitude at Pulkova, 524
- Krause's (Dr. E. H. L.) Forest Map of North Germany during Middle Ages, 620
- Kroeger (Herr Cand. F.), Nova Aurigæ, 496
- Krone (H.), Photography of Spectra in Natural Colours, 449
- Küstner (Prof.), Nova Aurigæ, 476
- La Bere (K. B. Baghot de), Country Thoughts for Town Readers, 246
- Laboratory to be established in Calcutta Zoological Gardens, New Biological, 493; the Wood Hole Marine Biological Laboratory, 493; the Hopkins Seaside Laboratory, 493
- Laboratory, Chemical, of St. Petersburg University, laying Foundation-stone of New, 572
- Laboratory, Discussion on a National Physical, Prof. Oliver J. Lodge, F.R.S., 382; Mr. Glazebrook, 383; Prof. Von Helmholtz, 383; Lord Kelvin, F.R.S., 383; Prof. Rüchler, 383; Prof. Fitzgerald, 383
- Laboratory Practice: a Series of Experiments on the Fundamental Principles of Chemistry, Josiah Parsons Cooke, 99
- Labrador, Geography of, Dr. A. S. Packard, 462
- Ladeking (C.), Synthesis of Crocoite and Phenicochroite, 311
- Ladies' Conversazione of the Royal Society, 184
- Lagos, Canoe Canal traced by Capt. Gallwey through Benin-Lagos Deltaic Swamps, 65; Mr. G. T. Carter's Journey into interior of Lagos, 65
- Lake-Village in Somersetshire, the Recent Discovery of an Ancient, Dr. R. Munro, 617
- Lamarliere (L. G. de), Comparative Assimilation of Plants developed in Sun and in Shade, 460
- Lamp, Investigations of a Proposed Safety, Prof. Clowes, 402
- Lamplugh (G. W.), the Speeton Clays and their Lincolnshire Equivalents, 257
- Lancashire, the Birds of, F. S. Mitchell, 540
- Lancereaux (M.), Pancreatic Diabetes, 412
- Land and Freshwater Shells peculiar to the British Isles, R. F. Scharff, 173
- Land Animals, the Origin of; a Biological Re-earch, W. J. Sollas, 271
- Landerer (J. J.), the Red Spot on Jupiter, 229; Determination of Angle of Polarization of Venus, 240
- Landships in the South Tyrol, Miss Ogilvie, 428
- Landi (L.), Residual Life, 71
- Landi and Gautier (MM.), the Products of the Residual Life of the Tissues, 167
- Landsteiner (Dr.), Glycol Aldehyde, 596
- Lane Fox Mercurial Pump, Bumping in the, 394
- Lange (Victor von), Einleitung in die Theoretische Physik, 73
- Language as a test of Mental Capacity, Horatio Hale, 206
- Lankester (Prof. E. Ray, F.R.S.), the Apodidæ, a Morphological Study, H. M. Bernard, 267
- Lantern, Magic, at Crystal Palace illuminated by Arc Light, 39
- Lao Tea, 593
- Lapouge (M. de), Remarkable Jade Head found at Gignac, 421
- Lapworth (Prof. C., F.R.S.), Opening Address in Section C of the British Association, 372
- Larmor (J.), Application of the Spherometer to Surfaces not Spherical, 143; the Theory of Electrodynamics as affected by the Nature of the Mechanical Stresses in Excited Dielectrics, 189
- Larvæ and their Relations to Adult Forms, Dr. J. Beard, 404
- Latitude, Declinations of Stars for Reduction of Variations in, 65
- Latitude Observations at Waikiki, Mr. Preston, 64
- Latitude, Variation of, Dr. Chandler, 211, 476
- Latitude, Variation of, at Pulkova, B. Wanach, 524; S. Kostinsky, 524
- Latitudes, the Variation of Terrestrial, M. Antoine d'Abbadie, 65
- Lauder (A.), Corydaline, ii., 190
- Laurie (M.), Palæontological Papers, 428
- Laurie (Surgeon-Major), Fall of Blood-pressure under Chloroform owing to its action on Brain, not Heart, 572
- Lava in the Bournemouth Drift, Musical Sand, Cecil Carus-Wilson, 316
- Lawes (Sir J. B.), Allotments and Small Holdings, 602
- Layard (Miss Nina F.), on the Arrangement of Buds in Lemna Minor, 555
- Laycock (W. F.), Products of Dry Distillation of Bran with Lime, 312
- Leaky Magnetic Circuits, Dr. du Bois on, 384
- Learning and Research, Prof. Virchow, 593
- Leather's (Dr. J. W.) Method of Detecting and Exterminating Castor-oil Seeds in Cattle Foods, 602
- Lebour (Prof. G. A.), Earth-Fractures and Mars Canals, 611
- Le Chatelier (Prof. H.), New Electrical Method for Determining very High Temperatures, 45
- Le Chatelier Pyrometer, a Modification of the, Prof. W. C. Roberts-Austen, 526
- Leduc (A.), the Composition of Water and Gay-Lussac's Law of Volumes, 263; Application of Measurement of Density to Determination of Atomic Weight of Oxygen, 387
- Leeds, Yorkshire College: the County (Agricultural) Lectures to Farmers, 300
- Lees (C.H.), on a Method of Determining Thermal Conductivities, 385
- Leete (C. H.), Longmans' School Geography for North America, 585
- Lehfeldt (Robt.), the Atomic Weight of Oxygen, 151
- Lemna Minor, on the Arrangement of Buds in, Miss Nina F. Layard, 555
- Lenard (Ph.), Electricity of Waterfalls, 484; a Phosphoroscope with Spark Illumination, 484, 618
- Lendenfeld (R. von), Crater-like Depressions in Glaciers, 466
- Lens, a new Giant Lighthouse, J. R. Wigham, 71
- Lepel (Dr. V.), the Oxidation of Nitrogen by means of Electric Sparks, 210
- Lepidoptera and the Electric Light, D. S. Stewart, 550
- Lepidoptera, some Victorian, Ernest Anderson, 595
- Lepidoptera Heterocera, a Synonymic Catalogue of, W. F. Kirby, 487
- Lepinay (J. M. de), Experimental Illustration of Mirage, 617
- Lewes (Prof.), on the Luminosity of Hydrocarbon Flames, 401
- Lewis (A. L.), Stone Circles, the Sun and the Stars, 127
- Lewis (R. T.), the Process of Oviposition as observed in Cattle Tick, 165
- Ley (W. Clement), Luminous Clouds, 294
- Leyden, a New Form of Air, Lord Kelvin, P.R.S., 212
- Libraries, the Paris Free, Alderman W. H. Bailey, 617
- Lick Observatory, the Staff at the, 452; Day-time Seeing at the, Henry Crew, 465
- Liesching (W. F.), Ants in Ceylon, 15
- Life and Death, Prof. Armand Sabatier, 560
- Life in Motion, or Muscle and Nerve, John Gray McKendrick, F.R.S., 583
- Life of Plants and Animals, the Surface-film of Water and its Relation to the, Prof. L. C. Miall, 7
- Light and Colour, an Unit of Measurement of, J. W. Lovibond, 93
- Light, Absence of, Effects upon Animal Life, 421
- Light in Crystals, the Optical Indicatrix and the Transmission of, L. Fletcher, 581
- Light, Lessons in Heat and, D. E. Jones, 610
- Light of Various Colours, on the Polarization of, by the Atmosphere, N. Piltschikoff, 627

- Light, the Reflection of, by Moving Bodies, H. A. Lovenby, 628
- Light, Electric, Effect on Herbaceous Plants on, Gaston Bonnier, 580
- Light Variations of γ Cygni, Prof. Dunér, 87, 134; Mr. Yendell, 134
- Lighthouse Illumination, on the Progress of the Dioptric Lens as used in, C. A. Stevenson, 431; Chas. A. Stevenson, 514
- Lighthouse Lens, a New Giant, J. R. Wigham, 71
- Lightning Spectrum, A. Fowler, 268
- Lightning, Treatment of Persons Struck by, Dr. R. Assmann, 521
- Lightning, Globular, Curious Instance of, 548
- Lilienfeld's (Dr.) Investigations on Distribution of Phosphorus in Various Tissues, 263
- Lilley (H. T.), a Lecture Course of Elementary Chemistry, 585
- Limits of Animal Intelligence, the, Edward T. Dixon, 392; C. Lloyd Morgan, 417; Dr. St. George Mivart, F.R.S., 466
- Lindeck (Dr.), Wire Standards of Electric Resistance, 383
- Linebarger (C. E.), Molecular Masses of Dextrine and Gum Arabic, as Determined by their Osmotic Pressures, 67
- Line of Sight, Motion in the, W. W. Campbell, 64
- Line Spectra of the Elements, Dr. G. Johnstone Stoney, F.R.S., 29, 126, 222, 268; Prot. C. Runge, 100, 200, 247
- Ling (A. R.), Studies on Isomeric Change, iv.; Halogen Derivatives of Quinine, 142
- Linnean Society, 143, 190, 238
- Linnean Society of New South Wales, 572; Proposed Publication in Memory of Sir William Macleay, 227
- Lippmann (G.), the Photography of Colours, 24
- Litten (Prof.), a Phenomenon of Human Respiration, 263
- Live Stock, Prof. Wrightson, 76
- Liverpool Marine Biological Station at Port Erin, Opening of the, 155
- Liverpool Observatory, Mr. W. E. A. Plummer appointed Director of, 276
- Liverpool Overhead Railway, the, J. H. Greathead, 526
- Lizards (popularly called Horned Toads), a Curious Habit of, O. P. Hay, 596
- Lock (G. H.), Key to J. B. Lock's Elementary Dynamics, 173
- Lockyer (J. Norman, F.R.S.), Origin of the Year, 104; the Opposition of Mars, 443
- Lockyer (N. J.), the Locomotive Engine and its Development, Clement E. Stretton, 538
- Locomotive Engine and its Development, the, Clement E. Stretton and N. J. Lockyer, 538
- Locomotive, New Design of Electric, E. H. Woods, 430
- Locomotives, Two Electric, Alex. Siemens, 429
- Locusts in India, 86
- Locusts in America, C. V. Riley, 256
- Löczy (Louis), the Neglect of Scientific Geography in England, 65
- Lodge (Prof. Oliver J., F.R.S.), Electric Sparks in and to Water, 44; Electric Retina, 44; Historical Summary of our Knowledge of the Connection between Ether and Matter, 164; the Motion of the Ether near the Earth, 497; the Position of 4 π Electromagnetic Units, 292; the British Association Committee on Electrical Standards, 334; Units Discussion at the British Association, 368; the Discussion on the Nomenclature of Units, 383; Discussion on a National Physical Laboratory, 382; a so-called Thunderbolt, 513
- Loew (O.), the Active Albumen in Plants, 491
- Loewy (Prof.), Experiments on Respiration under reduced atmospheric pressure, 168
- Logic, the Student's Manual of Deductive, Theory and Practice, K. R. Bose, 561
- Logic: Induction and Deduction, Francis C. Russell, 586; E. E. Constance Jones, 293, 586
- Lohse (Dr.), Photographs of Sun-spots, 258
- London Institute, City and Guilds of, Woodwork Examination, 300
- London, a Professorial University of, 121
- London University, the New, 151, 169
- London University of the Future, the, 193
- London Water Supply for September, 1892, Profs. W. Crookes and W. Odling, 617
- Loney (S. L.), Key to Elementary Dynamics, 268
- Longitude, Determination of, by Photography, Dr. H. Schlichter, 407
- Longmans' School Geography for North America, Geo. G. Chisholm and C. H. Leete, 585
- Longstaff (Dr. G. D.), Death of, 520
- Lorentz (H. A.), the Reflection of Light by Moving Bodies, 628
- Lortet (M.), Earthworms and Tuberculosis, 263
- Lovering (Prof. Joseph), Memorial of, 521
- Lovibond (J. W.), an Unit of Measurement of Light and Colour, 93
- Lowe (E. J., F.R.S.), Raindrops, 95
- Lowne (B. Thompson), Anatomy, Physiology, Morphology, and Development of the Blow-fly (*Calliphora erythrocephala*), 267
- Lugard (Capt.), Return of, 552
- Luminosity of Hydrocarbon Flames, Prof. Lewes on the, 401
- Luminous Clouds, W. Clement Ley, 294
- Luminous Night Clouds, W. Foerster and Prof. O. Jesse, 575, 589
- Lunar Eclipse, May 11, 1892, 372
- Lunar Photography, Dr. L. Weinek, Prof. Holden, 257
- Lunar Volcanoes, Active, Prof. Pickering, 134
- Lydekker (R.), the Discovery of Australian-like Mammals in South America, 11; Phases of Animal Life, Past and Present, 74; the Washington Collection of Fossil Vertebrates, 295
- Lyra Ring Nebula, Photographs of the, Prof. Denza, 41
- Mabery (Prof. C. F.) Sal-Soda Manufacture in the United States, 332
- Macalister (Andrew, F.R.S.) Opening Address in Section H of the British Association, 378; on Some Facial Characters of the Ancient Egyptians, 433
- McClure (Rev. Edmund), Aurora Borealis, 368
- McCook (Dr. Henry C.), on the Social Habits of Spiders, 403; Can Spiders Prognosticate Weather Changes? 406
- Macdonald (A. C.), the Extermination of the Antbear in Cape Colony, 522
- Macdonald (Dr. C. F.), on the Success of Execution by Electricity in New York State, 256
- Macgowan (D. J.), Remarkable Accounts of Interior of Southern Formosa, 228
- Macgregor's (Sir Wm.) Explorations in New Guinea, 110
- Macgregor (J.), Fermentation of Arabinose by *Bacillus ethacet-icus*, 311
- Machinery, Dynamo-Electric, Prof. A. Gray, F.R.S., 296
- McIntosh (Prof., F.R.S.), a Sketch of the Scotch Fisheries, chiefly in their Scientific Aspects, during the past Decade 1882-92, 404
- McKendrick (John Gray, F.R.S.), Life in Motion, or Muscle and Nerve, 583; Method of Recording Curves of Muscular Contraction, 404
- MacLachlan (R., F.R.S.), Carnivorous Caterpillars, 151
- Maclean (Magnus), Experiments with a Ruhmkorff Coil, 384
- Macleay (Sir Wm.), Proposed Memorial Publication of Linnean Society of New South Wales, 227; Memorial Volume, the Proposed, 572
- McLeod (Prof. Herbert, F.R.S.), Opening Address in Section B of the British Association, 327
- McMurrich (Prof. J. Playfair), the Early Development of the Isopods, 406
- Madagascar, Imérina, the Central Province of, Rev. James Sibree, 47
- Madras, Earthquake, 109
- Madras Observatory, 301
- Magnetism: Magnetic Storm of February in Mauritius, 20; Prof. J. J. Thomson's new Edition of Clerk Maxwell's Treatise on Magnetism and Electricity, 38; Wave-Propagation of Magnetism, Fred T. Tronton, 56; Magnetic Variations, William Ellis, 67; on the Changes Produced in the Length of Wires Carrying Currents by Magnetization, Shelford Bidwell, F.R.S., 140; a Compound Magnetometer for Testing Magnetic Properties of Iron and Steel, G. F. C. Searle, 143; the Volume-Effects of Magnetization, Dr. C. G. Knott and A. Shand, 143, 262; the Measurement of the Magnetic Properties of Iron, Thomas Gray, 163; the Volume-Effects of Magnetism, Dr. C. G. Knott, 385; Leaky Magnetic Circuits, Dr. du Bois, 384; on a Magnetic Balance and its Practical Use, Prof. du Bois, 385; Magnetic Curve Tracer, Prof. Ewing, 385; an Estimate of the Rate of Propagation of Magnetization in Iron, Prof. Fitzgerald, 385; Propagation of Magnetic Impulses along a Bar of Iron, V. A. Julius, 392;

- an Elementary Text-book of Magnetism and Electricity, R. Wallace Stewart, 441; Magnetic Disturbances Caused by Electric Railways, Prof. F. P. Whitman, 455; Magnetic Induction, Prof. J. A. Ewing, F.R.S., 552; Elements of Magnetism and Electricity, John Angell, 610
- Magnier de la Source (Dr.), Analyse des Vins, 170
- Magnoliaceæ of British India, G. King, F.R.S., 122
- Mahé (Seychelles), Charles Alluaud's Researches in the Island of, 230
- Malta: Malta's Spring Visitors, Birds, 210; Byssus Silk Industry at, late Rev. H. Seddall, 229; Remarkable Rainfall in, 473; Abundance of Moth (*Deiopeia pulchella*) in, A. C. Gatto, 474; Birds versus Insects in, 618
- Mammalia of British India, W. T. Blanford, F.R.S., 5
- Mammals, Australian-like, Discovery of, in South America, R. Lydekker, 111
- Mammals, Observations on the Development of the Posterior Cranial and Anterior Spinal Nerves in, Dr. Arthur Robinson, 405
- Manche Arctic Expedition, the, 397
- Manchester Geographical Society, 230
- Manchester, Address to the Museums Association, Prof. Boyd Dawkins, F.R.S., 280
- Manchester Field Naturalists and Archæologists' Society; Visit to Buxton, 541
- Manfredi (Dr. L.), the Contamination of the Street Surface of Large Cities, with Special Reference to Naples, 163
- Mann (Dr. G.), on the Functions, Staining Reactions, and Structures of Nuclei, 403; on the Origin of Sex, 404
- Manouvrier (Dr.), Anthropometric Identification, 432
- Mansfeld, North Germany, change through Brine-pumping from Salt Mines, in Small Lakes near, 598
- Manual Instruction; Woodwork, the English Slöyd, S. Barter, 244
- Manure, Farmyard, C. M. Aikman, 100
- Maori and the Moa, on the Contemporaneity of the, H. O. Forbes, 433
- Map of the Globe, Prof. Penck's proposed New, 407
- Map of the Heavens, Photographic, 274
- Maps of Great Britain, the Ordnance, 135
- Maquenne (Mr.), a New Method of Preparing Acetylene Gas, 619
- Marchand (E.), Sun-spot Observations at Lyons Observatory, 340
- Marey (M.), Movements of Minute Organisms Analysed by Chronophotography, 47; the Movements of the Heart studied by Chronophotography, 604
- Marine Biology: Endowment by Mr. C. H. Gatty of Laboratory at St. Andrews, 369; the *Albatross* Voyage; Remarkable Stalked Crinoid, 421; the Wood-Hole Marine Biological Laboratory, 493; the Hopkins Seaside Laboratory, 493; the Problem of Marine Biology, George W. Field, 623
- Marine Engineers, Institute of; Lord Kelvin's Inaugural Address 132
- Marine Floras of the Warm Atlantic and Indian Ocean, G. Murray, 405
- Marine Machinery at Glasgow, 430
- Marix (Paul), a Means of Bringing Two Non-miscible Liquids into Intimate Contact in Definite Proportions, 144
- Markownikoff (W.), Action of Bromine in Presence of Aluminium Bromide on Cyclic Chain Carbon Compounds, 532
- Mars, the Planet, 162; Colours on the Surface of Mars, Prof. Pickering, 179; the Opposition of, 258, 400; J. Norman Lockyer, F.R.S., 443; Measures of the Diameter of, Camille Flammarion, 460; Observations of the Planet Mars, M. Perrotin, 482; Earth Fractures and Mars "Canals," Prof. G. A. Lebour, 611
- Marsh (J. E.), Kekulé Festival at Bonn, 205
- Marsh's (Prof.) Vertebrate Fossils, 595
- Marshall (Prof. Alfred), Elements of Economics of Industry, 27
- Marshall Islands, the, 180
- Martel (E. A.), the Subterranean Geography of France, 258
- Martel (M.), Curious Basalt Cavern at Mont Dore, 400
- Martin (Joseph), Death of, 211
- Martin (William M.), Total Eclipse of the Sun 1893, 561
- Mascart (M.), the White Rainbow, 532, 555
- Maschek (Prof. J.), Beiträge zur Theorie und Praxis der Desinfection, Mrs. Percy Frankland, 613
- Mashonaland, on the Present Inhabitants of, and their Origin, J. Theodore Bent, 432
- Mason (O. T.), the Ulu or Woman's Knife of the Eskimo, 550; Women and Musical Instruments, 561
- Masonry Dams, a Text-Book on Retaining Walls and, Prof. Mansfield Merriman, 415
- Masrium, the New Element, A. E. Tutton, 79
- Massee (George), A Monograph of the Myxogastres, 365
- Massol (G.), Dibromomalonic Acid, G. Massol, 119
- Masson (Orme), Scale for Measurement of Gas Pressures, 294
- Masters (Dr. Maxwell T., F.R.S.), Contributions to Horticultural Literature, William Paul, 582
- Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Elements of, C. A. Armand Semple, 28
- Mathematics: Graduated Mathematical Exercises, A. T. Richardson, 54; Some Theorems relating to Groups of Circles and Spheres, Prof. W. W. Johnson, 68; a Newtonian Fragment on Centripetal Forces, W. W. Rouse Ball, 71; Einleitung in die Theoretische Physik, Victor von Lange, 73; the Potential of an Anchor Ring, F. W. Dyson, 92; Mathematical Recreations and Problems of Past and Present Times, W. W. Rouse Ball, 123; Application of the Spherometer to Surfaces not Spherical, J. Larmor, 143; the Calculator Inaudi, MM. Charcot and Darboux, 167; Mathematical Society, 71, 191; Bulletin of New York Mathematical Society, 236, 435; Moveable Hyperboloid of One Sheet, Prof. Henrici, 191; the Second Discriminant of the Ternary Quantic $x^2u + y^2u + z^2u$, J. E. Campbell, 191; Neue Rechnungsmethoden der Höheren Mathematic, Dr. Julius Bergholm, 199; Neue Integrationsmethoden auf Grund der Potenzial-Logarithmal- und Numeralrechnung, Dr. Julius Bergholm, 199; Exhibition at Nürnberg by the German Mathematical Association, 204; an Introduction to the Study of the Elements of the Differential and Integral Calculus, Axel Harnack, G. L. Cathcart, Prof. A. G. Greenhill, F.R.S., 218; Memoirs of the Mathematical Section of Odessa University, 236; on the Stability of Periodic Motions, Lord Kelvin, F.R.S., 384; Opening Address in Section A of the British Association by Prof. Arthur Schuster, 323; Generalization of "Mercator's" Projection performed by Aid of Electrical Instruments, Lord Kelvin, F.R.S., 490; Printing Mathematical Symbols, Prof. Silvanus P. Thompson, F.R.S., 513
- Mather (T.), Workshop Ballistic and other Shielded Galvanometers, 214
- Mathias (E.), the Precise Determination of the Critical Density, 263
- Matignon (M.), Heat of Production of some Chlorine Compounds, 436
- Maurice (Col. J. F.), on Military Geography, 14
- Mauritius, Magnetic Storm of February in the, 20
- Mauritius Hurricane (April 29, 1892), the, 84, 108; Dr. C. Meldrum, F.R.S., 128; Mr. Jerningham, 277
- Maxwell's (Clerk) Treatise on Electricity and Magnetism, Prof. J. J. Thomson's New Edition of, 38
- Maxwell's Law of Distribution of Energy, Rev. H. W. Watson, F.R.S., and S. H. Burbury, F.R.S., 100
- Maxwell-Boltzmann Law, Lord Kelvin's Test-case on the, Edward B. Culverwell, 76
- Mazzarelli (G. F.), Physiology of the Glands of Bohadsch in the Aplysiidae, 163
- Mean Time Sun-Dial, Major-General Oliver, 230
- Meares (C.), Cheetah Killed by Wild Boar, 178
- Measurement of Gas Pressures, Scale for, Orme Masson, 294
- Measuring Instruments, Scientific, General Ferrero, 388
- Mechanics: the Potential of an Anchor Ring, F. W. Dyson, 92; an Instrument for Drawing Parabolas, R. Inwards, 93; a Treatise on Analytical Statics, Edward John Routh, F.R.S., 145; the Elementary Part of a Treatise on the Dynamics of a System of Rigid Bodies, Edward John Routh, F.R.S., Prof. A. G. Greenhill, F.R.S., 145; Institution of Mechanical Engineers, 337; Opening Address by W. Cawthorne Unwin, F.R.S., in Section G of the British Association, 355; Electrical Lighting of Edinburgh, Prof. Geo. Forbes, 429; Disposal of Town Refuse, Prof. Geo. Forbes, 429; the Refuse-Destructor Question, G. Watson, 429; Absorption and Filtration of Sewage, R. F. Grantham, 429; Shield Tunneling in Loose Ground, G. F. Deacon, 429; Proposed Ship Canal between the Forth and the Clyde, D. A. Steven-

- son, 429; Mechanical System for the Distribution of Parcels, D. Cunningham, 429; Electric Locomotives, Alex. Siemens, 429; a Tide-Motor, F. Purdon and H. E. Walters, 429; Marine Machinery at Glasgow, 430; Necessity for Connection between Stack Pipes and Earth, W. H. Preece, F.R.S., 430; Power Transmission by Alternating Current, Gisbert Kapp, 430; New Design of Electric Locomotive, E. H. Woods, 430; Ingenious Coin-Counting Machine in the Royal Mint, Lieut. W. B. Basset, 430; Anti-Friction Material for Bearings used without Lubrication, Killingworth Hedges, 430; Petroleum Engines for Fog Signalling, D. A. Stevenson, 430; Influence of Acoustic Clouds, David Cunningham, 430; Sound-Carrying Power of Water, A. R. Sennett, 430; on the Progress of the Dioptric Lens as used in Lighthouse Illumination, C. A. Stevenson, 431, 514; Smoke Prevention, A. R. Sennett, 431; Col. E. Dulier, 431; Investigation of the Phenomena which Accompany the Burning of Carbon and Phosphorus in Oxygen, H. Brereton Baker, 431; Fire Extinction on Board Ship, H. C. Carver, 432; Magnetic Induction, Prof. J. A. Ewing, F.R.S., 552
- Medical Association, British, Sixteenth Annual Meeting, 298
- Medicine, Atlas of Clinical, Byrom Bramwell, 389
- Mediterranean, Varying Colours of the Waters of the, 84
- Melander (G.), Expansion of Gases at Low Pressures, 602
- Melanesian Submarine Plateau, the, an Alleged Submerged Continent, C. Hedley, 574
- Melbourne, Royal Society of, Victoria, 239
- Meldola (Prof. R., F.R.S.), Ethylene Derivatives of Diazo-amido Compounds, 189; New Method of Determining Number of NH_2 Groups in certain Organic Bases, 311; Coal Tar Colouring Matter, Gustav Schultz and Paul Julius, 313; a Modern Revival of Prout's Hypothesis, Henry Wilde, F.R.S., 568
- Meldrum (Dr. C., F.R.S.), the Hurricane in Mauritius, 128
- Mendip Valley, a, its Inhabitants and Surroundings, Theodore Compton, 268
- Menke (Dr. Theodor), Death of, 302
- Mental Arithmetic, G. Daehne, 247
- Mercator Chart, to Draw a, on One Sheet Representing the Whole of any Complexly Continuous Closed Surface, Lord Kelvin, P.R.S., 541
- Mercator's Projection, Generalization of, Performed by Aid of Electrical Instruments, Lord Kelvin, P.R.S., 490
- Mercurial Pump, Bumping in the Lane Fox, 394
- Mercury Mining in Russia, 86
- Mercury, Thermal Variation of Electrical Resistance of, C. E. Guillaume, 508
- Merriman (Prof. Mansfield), a Text-book on Retaining Walls and Masonry Dams, 415
- Meslans (M. Maurice), Acetyl Fluoride prepared by, 40; the Nature and Chemical Behaviour of Acetyl Fluoride, 63
- Metallurgy; the Development of American Armour-plate, F. L. Garrison, 86; Sir F. Abel's Presidential Address to the Iron and Steel Institute, 111; Experiments with Basic Steel, W. H. White, F.R.S., 114; the Production of Pure Iron in the Basic Furnace, Colonel H. S. Dyer, 114; the Elimination of Sulphur from Iron, Ball and Wingham, 115, E. Saniter, J. A. Stead, 527; Platinum Pyrometers, H. L. Callendar, 115; Prof. W. Spring's Brass made by Compression, Mr. Behrens, 216; Metallic Carbonyls, Ludwig Mond, F.R.S., 230; on the Carburization of Iron, John Parry, 283; Experiments on the Electric Resistance of Metallic Powders, Dr. Dawson Turner, 384; Effect of Small Quantities of Foreign Matter on the Properties of Metals, Prof. Roberts Austen, 402; the Manufacture of Iron in its Relations with Agriculture, Sir Lowthian Bell, 525; an Apparatus for Autographically Recording the Temperature of Furnaces, Prof. W. C. Roberts-Austen, 526; the Alloys of Iron and Chromium, R. A. Hadfield, 526; Failures in the Necks of Chilled Rolls, C. A. Winder, 527; a New Chain-making (the "Triumph") Machine, 527
- Meteorology; the General Circulation of the Atmosphere, J. Carrick Moore, F.R.S., 7; the Week's Weather, 13, 38, 61, 85, 108, 132, 159, 177, 209, 227, 254, 277, 299, 332, 361, 369, 399, 420, 449, 473, 493, 521, 548, 573, 594, 616; a New England Weather Service, 14; New Meteorological Observatories at Chaman and Murree (India), 14; Magnetic Storm of February in the Mauritius, 20; Terrible Hurricane (April 29, 1892), in Mauritius, 84, 108; Dr. C. Meldrum, F.R.S., 128; Mr. Jerminingham, 277; Means of Producing Rain Artificially, M. Faye, 24; Anticyclone over British Islands and Atlantic, 38; Pilot Chart of North Atlantic for April, 38, 493; Two New Russian Monthly Meteorological Bulletins, 38; Remarkable Aurora Boreales over Moscow, 39; Aurora Borealis, Warrington Stock, 79; Henry Harries, 391; Aurora, James Porter, 151; a Fireball, C. C. Bayley, 62; Meteorological Society's Hints to Meteorological Observers, 62; Meteorological Service of Canada, Report from Oct. 1, 1890, to Oct. 31, 1891, 62; Tidal Phenomenon at Kiungchow, Hainan, China, E. H. Parker, 63; Magnetic Variations, William Ellis, 67; Transmission of Sunlight through Earth's Atmosphere, ii; Scattering at Different Altitudes, 69; a New Mercury-Glycerine Barometer, Dr. J. Joly, 71; Meteorological Work for Agricultural Institutions, Pamphlet issued by Washington (U.S.) Weather Bureau, 85; Rainfall Observations (1890) in East Indian Archipelago, 85; Observations (1890) at Batavia Observatory, 85; on some Phenomena Connected with Cloudy Condensation, John Aitken, F.R.S., 90; Raindrops, E. J. Lowe, F.R.S., 95; Comparison of Richard's Anémocinémographe with Standard Beckley Anemograph at Kew Observatory, G. M. Whipple, 95; Levels of River Vaal at Kimberley, South Africa, compared with Rainfall of Watershed, W. B. Tripp, 95; Miss Doberck appointed Assistant Meteorologist at Hong Kong, 108; Destructive Cyclone in Kansas, 108; Fall of Hail and Dust in Sweden and Norway, 108; Brilliant Meteor over Tiflis, 108; Observations on Anomalies of Temperature in Germany, based on Synoptic Weather-Charts, Dr. Schwalbe, 120; the Height of the Nacreous Cloud of January 30, J. Edmund Clark, 127; Notes on the Climate of the British Isles, R. H. Scott, 132; Devastation by Storm of the Petroleum District, Pennsylvania, 133; Contributions to Knowledge of Saharian Climate, G. Rolland, 144; another Blow to the Ascent Theory of Cyclones, M. Faye, 144; the Meteorological Council Tables of Improved Means of Temperature, Rainfall, and Sunshine, 159; Dr. J. Hann's Further Researches into the Daily Oscillations of the Barometer, 159; a Second Attempt to Build an Observatory on Mount Blanc, 159; Icebergs in the Atlantic, 160; Ice in the South Atlantic, Robert H. Scott, F.R.S., 173; Capt. Edgar H. Andrew, 173; Solar Observations during First Quarter of 1892, M. Tacchini, 167; Diurnal Fluctuations of Atmospheric Pressure in United States, General A. W. Greely, 177; Royal Meteorological Society, 191; English Climatology, 1881-90, F. C. Bayard, 191; Mean Daily Temperature at Greenwich on Average of Fifty Years, 1841-1890, W. Ellis, 191; L'Atmosphère, a new Meteorological Journal, 209; a Solar Halo, J. Edmund Clark, 222; Washington Weather Bureau Report for last Six Months of 1891, 228; Stags Smothered by Snow in Scotland last Winter, 228; American Meteorological Journal, 235, 435, 483; Meteorology in the Schools, Prof. W. M. Davis, 235; Thunderstorms in New England during 1886, R. de C. Ward, 235; Storm of March 1-4, 1892, J. W. Smith, 235; Flood-stage River Predictions, Prof. T. Russell, 235; Snowstorms at Chicago, A. B. Crane, 235; Climate and Meteorology of Death Valley, California, 255; Deutsche Seewarte Meteorological Observations at Distant Stations, iv., 255; Dr. Etienne's Meteorological Observations at Banana, Africa, 255; Diurnal Variations of Summer Barometric Readings in Polar Regions, Dr. Buchan, 262; Luminous Clouds, W. Clement Ley, 294; Invitation to Observe the Luminous Night Clouds, W. Foerster and Prof. O. Jesse, 575, 589; Pubblicazioni of the Vatican Observatory, vol. ii., 299; Variations of Temperature and Rainfall at Different Heights, Prof. J. Bute, 299; Project of Atlantic Ocean Observatories, Prince of Monaco, 312; the Sonnblick Observatory, 332; Aurora in Canada, 361; Dr. R. Assmann's Aspiration Apparatus, 361; Report of Director of Hong Kong Observatory, 361; British Rainfall for 1891, 399; the Devonshire Blizzard of 1891, 399; Summary of Climate of British Empire for 1891, 399; Detailed Oceanography and Meteorology, 407; Advantages to Meteorology and Navigation of daily telegraphing Atmospheric Conditions of the North Atlantic to Europe, Prince of Monaco, 407; Investigations of New England Meteorological Society, 420; Tornado of July 26, 1890, at St. Lawrence (Mass.), Helen Clayton, 420; Rainfall at Trinidad for Thirty Years ending 1891, F. H. Hart, 420; Appearance and Progressive Motion of Cyclones in Indian Region, W. L. Dallas, 435; the Eye of the Storm,

- S. M. Ballou, 435; Recent Efforts towards Improvement of Daily Weather Forecasts, H. H. Clayton, 435; Rain with a High Barometer, Robt. M. W. Swan, 442; Destructive Wind-rush in Slavonia, Prof. Mohoročić, 450; German Coast-storms of 1878-87, E. Herrmann, 450; Thermodynamics of the Atmosphere, Prof. von Bezold, 450; New South Wales Rainfall during 1890, Mr. Russell, 473; Meteorology of Perak for 1891, 473; Remarkable Rainfall in Malta, 473; Progress of Meteorology in United States, W. A. Glassford, 483; Winter Thunderstorms, Prof. W. M. Davis, 483; Atmospheric Depressions and their Analogy with the Movements of Sunspots, F. Howard Collins, 489; Report of Cape Colony Meteorological Commission for 1891, 493; Tract of Drift of two Halves of Derelict Ship, Fred. B. Taylor, 493; Annual Convention of American Association of State Weather Services, 493; the Storms of the Baltic, B. von Nasackin, 521; the Treatment of Persons Struck by Lightning, Dr. R. Assmann, 521; Relation of Soil to Climate, Prof. E. W. Hilgard, 521; the White Rainbow, M. Mascart, 532, 555; Cirro-Stratus, J. Porter, 541; Seven Years' Meteorological Observations on Pic du Midi, M. Klengel, 548; Curious Instance of Global Lightning, 548; Thunderstorms in New England during 1887, R. de C. Ward, 555; Effect of Topography on Thunderstorms, R. S. Tarr, 555; Timchenko's Anemometer, Prof. Klossovsky, 594; Annuaire of Montsouris Observatory, 1892-93, 594; a new Spanish Meteorological Journal, 616; Experimental Illustration of Mirage, J. M. de Lépinay and A. Perot, 617
- Meteor, Observation of a, L. Simon, 48
- Meteor, a, Grace E. Chisholm, 490
- Meteorite, a, H. L. Preston, 452
- Meteorite from Central Pennsylvania, Chemical Analysis of, Prof. W. G. Owens, 67
- Mexico, the Culture of Sisal Grass in, 63
- Mexico, Discovery of Onyx Deposits in, 495
- Miall (Prof. L. C.), the Surface-film of Water and its Relation to the Life of Plants and Animals, 7
- Michelson (Prof. A.), the Application of Interference Methods to Spectroscopic Measurement, 385
- Michigan, Acorn-eating Birds of, Dr. Morris Gibbs, 495
- Micrometric and Photographic Measures, Refraction in, Dr. S. C. Chandler, 401
- Micro-organisms in their Relation to Chemical Change, Prof. Percy F. Frankland, F.R.S., 135
- Micro-organisms of the Soil, Prof. Alfred Springer, 576
- Microscopy: Prof. Penhallow's Improved Method of Labelling Slides, 69; the Deep-Sea Deposits of the Eastern Archipelago, P. W. Bassett-Smith, 69; the Use of the Camera Lucida in Drawing Bacteria, Dr. E. Giltay, 69; the Microscopic Structure of Alloys, Behrens, 72; the Process of Oviposition as observed in Cattle Tick, R. T. Lewis, 165; Penetration in the Microscope, E. M. Nelson, 165; the Observation of Rings and Brushes of Crystals, E. M. Nelson, 165; the Microscope's Contributions to the Earth's Physical History, Prof. T. G. Bonney, F.R.S., 180; Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Sciences, 338; a new Branchiate Oligochaete (*Branchiura sowerbyi*), F. E. Beddard, 338; Pigment-cells of the Retina, I. S. Boden and F. C. Spranson, 339; Primitive Segmentation of Vertebrate Brain, B. H. Waters, 339; Oscula and Anatomy of *Leucosolenia clathrus*, E. A. Minchin, 339; Innervation of Cerata of some Nudi-branchiata, Dr. W. A. Herdman and J. A. Clutt, 339; the Microscope and Histology for the Use of Laboratory Students in the Anatomical Department of the Cornell University, Simson Henry Cage, W. H. Dallinger, 440
- Micule-cu (C.), a Re-determination of the Mechanical Equivalent of Heat, 618
- Migula (Dr. W.), Bacteriologisches Practicum zur Einführung in die praktisch-wichtigen bacteriologischen untersuchungsmethoden für Aerzte, Apotheker, Studierende, Mrs. Grace C. Frankland, 198
- Milanji, Mount, in Nyassaland, Alexander Whyte, 482
- Military Geography, Colonel J. F. Maurice on, 14
- Milk, the Antiseptic Properties of, Herr Winternitz, 550
- Mill (Dr. Hugh Robt.), Time Standards of Europe, 174
- Milne (Prof. John, F.R.S.), the Great Earthquake in Japan, 1891, 34; Dust Storm at Sea, 128
- Mimicry, the Alleged Aggressive, of *Volucella*, William Bateson, 585
- Mimicry, Protective, Rose Haig Thomas, 612
- Minchin (E. A.), Oscula and Anatomy of *Leucosolenia clathrus*, 339; a Plea for an International Zoological Record, 367
- Mineralogy: Mineralogy, Dr. F. H. Hatch, 149; the System of Mineralogy of James Dwight Dana, 1837-68, Descriptive Mineralogy, Edward Salisbury Dana, 217; Polybasite and Tennantite from Colorado, S. L. Penfield and S. H. Pearce, 310; Synthesis of Crocoite and Phenicochroite, C. Ludeking, 311; Specific Heat and Latent Heat of Fusion of Aluminium, J. Pionchon, 312; Diamond Robbery from South African Museum, 332; Discovery of Onyx Deposit in Mexico, 495; the Tin District in Burma, H. Warth, 522; the Amber and Jade Mines of Upper Burma, Dr. Noetling, 549, 550; Geikielite and Baddeleyite, two new Mineral Species, L. Fletcher, F.R.S., 620
- Mines and Mining at the Chicago Exhibition, 178, 601
- Mining, Coal: Model illustrating Phenomena of Explosions through Dust Particles, in explanation of Colliery Explosions, Prof. T. E. Thorpe, 44; Miner's Safety Lamp converted into Instrument for detecting Coal-damp, Prof. Clowes, 44
- Mining Engineers, Federated Institution of, 131
- Mining, Mercury, in Russia, 86
- Minor Planets, Photography and, 576
- Mirage, Experimental Illustration of, J. M. de Lépinay and A. Perot, 617
- Mississippi River, Commissioners Report on the, Levees, 65
- Mitchell (F. S.), the Birds of Lancashire, 540
- Mivart (Dr. St. George, F.R.S.), Essays and Criticisms, 265; the Grammar of Science, 269; the Limits of Animal Intelligence, 466
- Mizon (Lieut.), Explorations in Africa, 110
- Mockler-Ferryman (Captain A. F.), Up the Niger, 512
- Modigliani's (Dr. Elio) Recent Explorations in Central Sumatra and Engano, Prof. Henry H. Giglioli, 565
- Moeris, Lake, Henry Brugsch Pasha, 15
- Moissan (H.), Determination of Density of Gases, 288; Boron Trisulphide, 340; Boron Pentasulphide, 364; Proto-iodide of Carbon, 312
- Molisch (Dr. H.), Iron in Plants, 255; Die Pflanze in ihren Beziehungen zum Eisen, 512
- Mombello (Prof. di), Trattato di Fisico-Chimica secondo la Teoria Dinamica, 439
- Monaco (Prince of), Project of Atlantic Ocean Observatories, 312; Oceanography, 406; North Atlantic, 406; Advantages to Meteorology and Navigation of daily telegraphing Atmospheric Conditions of the North Atlantic to Europe, 407
- Mond (Ludwig, F.R.S.), Metallic Carbonyls, 230
- Mondesir (P. de), Existence in Earth of an Acid Mineral Substance as yet Undetermined, 387
- Mongoose, Official Denial of Reported intention of U.S. Government to Introduce, to Exterminate Troublesome Rodents in West, 39
- Monkeys, the Speech of, Prof. R. L. Gardner, 451; R. L. Garner, C. Ll. Morgan, 509
- Monocotyledons, Observations on Secondary Tissues in, Dr. Scott and Mr. Brebner, 554
- Mont Dore, Curious Basalt Cavern at, M. Martel, 400
- Montenegro, Dr. Hassert, 453
- Monti's (Dr.) Experiments on Absorption of Oxygen by Tissues after Death, 263
- Montsouris Observatory, Annuaire of, 594
- Moody (G. T.), Sulphonic Acids derived from Anisols (i.), 94
- Moon, the Late Partial Eclipse of the, 64
- Moon, the Cause of the Absence of Water and Air from the, Dr. G. J. Stoney, F.R.S., 71
- Moon, Observations of the, Mr. Stone, 179
- Moon, Bright Streaks on the Full, Prof. Pickering, 476
- Moore (J. Carrick, F.R.S.), the General Circulation of the Atmosphere, 7
- Moore (J. E. S.), on the Relationships and Role of the Archoplasmic Body during Mitosis in the Larval Salamander, 404
- Morbidity; Pancreatic Diabetes. Lancereaux and Thiroloix, 412; the Life of Cholera-Germs, Dr. Darenberg, 436; a New Chemical Function of the Comma Bacillus of Asiatic Cholera, J. Ferran, 436; Treatment of Cancer and Cholera by Testicular Liquid, M. Brown-Séquard, 484; Places of Origin of Cholera Epidemics, J. D. Tholozan, 555; Carceag, an Enzootic Disease of Sheep in Roumania, V. Babes, 436; Bacterian Origin of Bilious Fever of Hot Countries, Domin-

- gos Freire, 460; Physiology of Epilepsy, M. Brown-Séguard, 507
- Morgan (Prof. Lloyd), the Method of Comparative Psychology, 404; the Limits of Animal Intelligence, 417; the Speech of Monkeys, R. L. Garner, 509
- Morin (J.), a New Form of Induction Apparatus, 484
- Moritz (E. R.), Note on Diastatic Action, 142
- Morley (Forster), and M. M. Pattison Muir, Watts' Dictionary of Chemistry, Sir H. E. Roscoe, F.R.S., 242
- Morphology: Anatomy, Physiology, Morphology, and Development of the Blow-fly (*Calliphora erythrocephala*), B. Thompson Lowne, 267; the Apodidae, Prof. E. Ray Lankester, F.R.S., 267; Henry M. Bernard, 267, 366; Notes on the Morphology of the Spore-bearing Members in the Vascular Cryptogams, Prof. F. O. Bower, 555
- Morse (E. S.), the Older Forms of Terra-Cotta Roofing Tiles, 474
- Moscow, Remarkable Auroræ Boreales over, 39
- Moscow International Congresses of Prehistoric Archaeology and Zoology, the Coming, 108
- Moscou, Bulletin de la Société des Naturalistes de, 236
- Moss, on the Simplest Form of, Prof. Goebel, 554
- Mosso (Prof. Angelo), the Temperature of the Brain, 17
- Moth (*Deiopeia pulchella*) in Malta, abundance of, A. C. Gatto, 474
- Moth, Diamond-back, appearance in Yorkshire and Northumberland of, 108
- Moths of the World, W. F. Kirby, 487
- Motion in the Line of Sight, W. W. Campbell, 64
- Motion, the Laws of, Part II., Prof. Tait, 262
- Motion, Life in, or Muscle and Nerve, John Gray McKendrick, F.R.S., 583
- Mott (Albert C.), the Lesser Spotted Woodpecker, 77
- Mountaineering Party in the Himalayas, Mr. Conway's, 525
- Mountains: Measurement of Mount Orizaba, by J. T. Scovell, 598
- Mouchez (Admiral), Paris Observatory Report, 86; Death of, 208; Obituary Notice of, 253
- Mud Springs, Australian, Prof. Edgeworth David, 256
- Muggenburgh (Dr. S. S. von), Death of, 14
- Muir (M. M. Pattison) and Forster Morley, Watts' Dictionary of Chemistry, Sir H. E. Roscoe, F.R.S., 242
- Munro (John), a Pocket-book of Electrical Rules and Tables, 486
- Munro (John M. H.), Soils and Manures, 125
- Munro (Dr. R.), the Recent Discovery of an Ancient Lake-Village in Somersetshire, 617
- Murray (G.), Marine Floras of the Warm Atlantic and Indian Ocean, 405
- Muscles, Experiments to Determine Cause of Difference in Latent Period in Direct and Indirect Stimulation of, Dr. Boruttau, 96
- Muscular Contraction, Method of Recording Curves of, Prof. McKendrick, F.R.S., 404
- Museum of Anatomy at Pennsylvania University, Endowment by General Wister of, 38
- Museum of Perthshire Society of Natural Science, 472
- Museum Question, the, Prof. Boyd Dawkins, F.R.S., 280
- Museum, South African, Diamond Robbery from, 332
- Museums Association, Annual Meeting of, 276
- Musgrove (Dr. J.), the Blood-vessels and Lymphatics of the Retina, 404
- Music: an Ethnological Enquiry into the Basis of our Musical System, Dr. Wallaschek, 238
- Musical Instruments, Women and, Otis T. Mason, 561
- Musical Sands, T. S. Hall, 279
- Musical Sand and Lava in the Bournemouth Drift, Cecil Carus-Wilson, 316
- Mustakh Exploration, the, H. H. Codwin Austen, 464
- Myeloxylon from the Millstone Grit and Coal-Measures, A. C. Seward, 555
- Myers (F. W. H.), International Congress of Experimental Psychology, 261; Hallucination by Crystal Vision, 363
- Myers (W. S.), Production of Pyridine Derivatives from Lactone of Triacetic Acid, 311
- Myristica of British India, the Species of, G. King, F.R.S., 122
- Myxogastres, a Monograph of the, George Massee, 365
- Nacreous Cloud of January 30, the Height of the, J. Edmund Clark, 127
- Nadaillay (Marquis de), the Baoussé Roussé Caves, 574
- Nalder (F. H.), a New Ballistic Galvanometer, 93
- Naphtha, Damage to Volga Fisheries by, 421
- Naples Academy of Sciences, 162
- Naples, the Contamination of the Street Surface of large Cities, with special reference to, Dr. L. Manfredi, 163
- Nasackin (B. von), the Storms of the Baltic, 521
- Natal Observatory, 362
- National Home Reading Society, the, 84
- National Physical Laboratory, Discussion on a, Prof. Oliver J. Lodge, F.R.S., 382; Mr. Glazebrook, 383; Prof. von Helmholtz, 383; Lord Kelvin, F.R.S., 383; Prof. Rücker, 383; Prof. Fitzgerald, 383
- Natural History: John Hancock, Dr. Embleton, 255; South London Entomological Natural History Society, 46; Excursion of Victoria Field Naturalists' Club to the Grampians (Australia), 63; the Essex Field Club, 132; Bulletin de la Société des Naturalistes de Moscou, 236; Norfolk and Norwich Naturalists' Society, 450; Improvement in British Museum Natural History Collection, 473; Trinidad Field Naturalists' Club, 522; Manchester Field Naturalists' and Archaeologists' Society's Visit to Buxton, 549; the Alleged "Aggressive Mimicry" of *Volucella*, William Bateson, 585
- Natural Selection and Alternative Hypothesis, F. E. Beddard, F.R.S., Edward B. Poulton, F.R.S., 533
- Navajo Indians, Evolution of House-building among the, Dr. Shufeldt, 451
- Navy, Electricity in, H. E. Deadman, 337
- Nebraska Sugar-Schools, the, 210
- Nebula, Photographs of the Lyra Ring, Prof. Denza, 41
- Nebula, the Trapezium in the Orion, Dr. L. Ambronn, 334
- Nebulæ, Mr. Burnham, 87
- Nebulæ, Catalogue of, 135
- Nebulæ, Variable, E. E. Barnard, 211
- Nebular Spectrum of Nova Aurigæ, Ralph Copeland, 464
- Nebulous Star, a New, E. E. Barnard, 279
- Necropolis in the Pyrenees and in North Britain, on the Similarity of Certain Ancient, Dr. J. S. Phené, 432
- Neesen's (Prof.) Researches on Motion of Loose Disks on Axis Rotating at High Speeds, 168
- Nelson (E. M.), Penetration in the Microscope, 164; the Observation of Rings and Brushes of Crystals, 165
- Nemertine, Freshwater, Note on the Occurrence of a, in England, W. Blaxland Benham, 611
- Neptune, a Planet beyond, Prof. Forbes, 179; Mr. Roberts, 179
- Neuritidæ, Growth and Structure of Shell in, B. B. Woodward, 215
- Nervous Complaints, a Shaking Cure for, Dr. Charcot, 451
- Neutral Point in the Pendulum, Wm. Flinders Petrie, 293
- New England during 1887, Thunderstorms in, R. de C. Ward, 1887, 555
- New Guinea, Sir Wm. Macgregor's Explorations in, 110; the Piratical Tugere Tribe in, 258
- New South Wales: a New Method of Rabbit-Destruction in, 161; Perfume-Flower-Farming in, 161; Royal Society of New South Wales, 191; the Carob-bean Tree in, F. Turner, 210; Fine Specimen of Saw Fish, Mr. Pedley, 257; New South Wales Rainfall during 1890, Mr. Russell, 473
- New York Mathematical Society's Bulletin, 68, 236, 435
- New York State, Execution by Electricity in, Dr. C. F. Macdonald, 256
- New Zealand: Miss C. F. Gordon-Cumming's Paintings of Volcanic District in, 254; Sub-fossil Bones of Extinct Birds of New Zealand and the Chatham Islands, H. O. Forbes, 404; the Pliocene Mollusca of, Prof. F. W. Hutton, 474; Native New Zealand Birds, Earl of Onslow, 502; New Zealand System of Observing Earthquake Phenomena, G. Hogen, 594
- Newall (H. F.), Nova Aurigæ, 489
- Newton (Prof. Alfred, F.R.S.), Range of the Sanderling in Winter, 177, 222
- Newton (E. T.), Palæontological Papers, 428
- Newton's Rings, on a New Method of Viewing, T. C. Porter, 80
- Niagara Falls to Buffalo, Mr. George Forbes, and the Cataract

- Construction Company for the Transmission of Electrical Power from, 84
- Nichols (E. L.), the Age-coating in Incandescent Lamps, 627
- Nicolucci (Prof. G.), the Origin of the Ancient Egyptians, 162
- Niger, Up the, Capt. A. F. Mockler-Ferryman, 512
- Nitric Organisms, R. Warington, F.R.S., 151; Prof. Percy F. Frankland, F.R.S., 200
- Nitrogen, Burning, W. Crookes, F.R.S., 185; Density of, Lord Rayleigh, F.R.S., 512
- Nixon (R. C. J.), Elementary Plane Trigonometry, 488
- Noble (Major-General), Death of, 84
- Nock (Mr.), Wild Strawberries in Ceylon, 494
- Noel (Major the Hon. E.), International Time, 423
- Noelting (Dr.), the Amber and Jade Mines of Upper Burma, 549, 550
- Nomenclature, the International Conference on Chemical, Prof. H. E. Armstrong, F.R.S., 56
- Nomenclature of Units, Discussion on the, Prof. Oliver J. Lodge, F.R.S., 383
- Nomenclature, Rules of, W. A. Herdman, 417
- Norfolk and Norwich Naturalists' Society, 450
- North America, Longmans' School Geography for, Geo. Chisholm and C. H. Leete, 585
- North Atlantic, Prince of Monaco, 406
- North Sea Fisheries, the; Mr. E. W. L. Holt's Investigations, 158
- Norway, Handbook for Travellers in, 390
- Norway and Sweden, Fall of Hail and Dust in, 108
- Nova Aurigæ, 400; Prof. Konkoly, 17; Rev. A. Freeman, 453; Rev. T. E. Espin, 476; Prof. Küstner, 476; H. F. Newall, 489; Dr. F. Ristenpart, 496; Herr Cand. F. Kroeger, 496; Prof. E. E. Barnard, 496; H. Seelinger, 552; A. Belopolsky, 552, 576; Dr. J. Holetschek, 576; Photographic Magnitudes of, J. M. Schaerle, 423; Nebular Spectrum of, Ralph Copeland, 464; the Spectrum of, Herr E. von Gothard, 620
- Nova Scotia, Fossil Entomology of, Sir J. W. Dawson, F.R.S., 236
- Nova Scotian Institute of Sciences, 550
- Nuclei, on the Functions, Staining Reactions and Structures of, Dr. G. Mann, 403
- Nuclein, on the Affinity of, for Iron and other Substances, Prof. G. Gilson, 405
- Nucleus in the Vegetable Cell, Experimental Observations on the Functions of, Dr. J. Clark, 404
- Numbering the Hours of the Day, T. W. Backhouse, 392
- Numeration of Asteroids, 372
- Nuovo Giornale Botanico Italiano, 90, 436
- Nürnberg, Exhibition at, by the German Mathematical Association, 204
- Nyasaland, Industrial Resources of, John Buchanan, 407
- Nyasaland, Mount Milanji in, Alexander Whyte, 482
- Objectives, Mounting of, Prof. G. E. Hale, 452
- Observations of Klinkerfues Reduced, the, Prof. Wilhelm Schur, 452
- Observatories: Paris Observatory Report, Admiral Mouchez, 86; Annual Visitation of the Greenwich Observatory, 156; Mr. W. E. Plummer appointed Director of Liverpool Observatory, 276; Yale College Observatory Report, Mr. Brown, Dr. Elkin, 280; Vatican Pubblicazioni, vol. ii., 299; Madras Observatory, 301; Oxford University Observatory, 301; Solar Observations at the R. Osservatorio del Collegio Romano, Prof. Tacchini, 334; Natal Observatory, 362; the Staff at the Lick Observatory, 452; Daytime Seeing at the Lick Observatory, Henry Crew, 465; New Observatories, 476; Harvard Observatory, Appeal for Donations to Construct Great Refracting Telescope, E. C. Pickering, 548; Report of Mr. Tebbutt's Observatory, 576; Meteorological Observatories: the Sonneblick, 332; Hong Kong Observatory, Report of Director, 361
- Ocean Currents at Chicago Exhibition, Model of, 451
- Oceanic Circulation, Preliminary Account of, based on the Challenger Observations, Dr. A. Buchan, 383
- Oceanography, Prince of Monaco, 406
- Oceanography, Chemical, 408
- Oceanography, Detailed, and Meteorology, 407
- Odessa University, Memoirs of Mathematical Section of, 236
- Odling (W.), London Water Supply for September, 1892, 617
- Off (Hussein), Masrite and Masrium, 94
- Ogilvie (F. Grant), the Edinburgh Meeting of the British Association, 270
- Ogilvie (Miss), Landslips in the South Tyrol, 428
- Oil as a Wave-Calmer, 228
- Oleomargarin, Prof. G. C. Caldwell, 522
- Oliver (Prof. F. W.), Damage to Plants from London Fog, 185
- Oliver (Major-General), a Mean Time Sun-dial, 230
- Olivier (M. Louis), La Canalisation des Cellules et la Continuité de la Matière vivante chez les Végétaux et les Animaux, 404
- Olivet (M.), Electric Heating for Conservatories, 522
- Omori (F.), Comparison of Earthquake Measurements in a Pit and on the Surface, 85
- Onslow (Earl of), Native New Zealand Birds, 502
- Onyx, Deposits in Mexico, Discovery of, 495
- Ophidia, Alimentation in, Léon Vaillant, 364
- Opposition of Mars, 258, 400; J. Norman Lockyer, F.R.S., 443
- Optics: Apparatus for Measuring Colour-Blindness, Brudenell Carter, 44; on a New Method of Viewing Newton's Rings, T. C. Porter, 80; an Unit of Measurement of Light and Colour, T. W. Lovibond, 93; Reflection and Refraction of Light from a Magnetized Transparent Medium, A. B. Basset, F.R.S., 191; a Treatise on Physical Optics, A. B. Basset, F.R.S.; Arthur Schuster, 267; Basset's Physical Optics, A. B. Basset, 315; Refraction of Rays of Great Wave-length in Rocksalt, Sylvine and Fluorspar, Rubens and Snow, 483; Reflection and Transmission of Light in Certain *Eolotropic* Structures, H. E. J. G. du Bois, 483; the Optical Indicatrix and the Transmission of Light in Crystals, L. Fletcher, 581; Some Optical Illusions, Dr. Joseph Jastrow, 590; Optical Projection, Sir David Salomon, 625; the Polarization of Light of Various Colours by Atmosphere, N. Piltschikoff, 627; the Reflection of Light by Moving Bodies, H. A. Lorentz, 628
- Oræfa Jokuell, the First Ascent of, F. W. W. Howell, 406
- Orchids of Grenada, the, Mr. R. V. Sherring's Collections, 300
- Ordnance Maps of Great Britain, the, 135
- O'Reilly (Prof. J. P.), the Former Connection of Southern Continents, 101
- Organisms, the Nitric, Prof. Percy F. Frankland, F.R.S., 200
- Orientalists, the International Congress of, 107, 456, 472
- Orientation: Stone Circles, the Sun, and the Stars, A. L. Lewis, 127
- Origin of Land Animals, W. J. Sollas, 271
- Origin of the Year, J. Norman Lockyer, F.R.S., 104
- Orion Nebula, the Trapezium in the, Dr. L. Ambroini, 334
- Orizaba (Mount), Measurement by, J. T. Seovell of, 598
- Orleans (Prince Henry of), Return of, 180
- Ormerod (Eleanor A.), a Text-Book of Agricultural Entomology, 561
- Ormsby (George), the Eruption at Sangir, 457
- Ornithology: Imitation Habits of Starling, 15; the Lesser Spotted Woodpecker, Albert C. Mott, 77; the Range of the Sanderling in Winter, Prof. Alfred Newton, F.R.S., 177, 222; Curious Case of Malformation in Beak of Indian Parrakeet, Captain D. Phillott, 190; Malta's Spring Visitors, 210; Aphanapteryx and other Remains in the Chatham Islands, Henry O. Forbes, 252; the Birds of Sutherland and Caithness, T. E. Buckley, 279; Ridgway on the Hummingbirds, R. W. Shufeldt, 465; Acorn-eating Birds of Michigan, Dr. Morris Gibbs, 495; Native New Zealand Birds, Earl of Onslow, 502; the Question of Legislative Protection for Wild Birds' Eggs, E. P. Knubley, 595; the Birds of Lancashire, F. S. Mitchell, 540; a Siberian Pectoral Sandpiper Killed at Yarmouth, 549; the British Ornithologists' Union, 572; the Madagascar Pratincole at the Zoological Gardens, 616
- Osborne (Henry F.), Palæonticists in the American Lower Eocene, 30
- Osteology of Vertebrated Animals, Catalogue of the Specimens Illustrating the, Recent and Extinct, contained in the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, R. Bowdler Sharpe, 125
- Osteometry, Human, Sir William Turner, 433
- Ostwald's Klassiker der Exakten Wissenschaften, 391
- O'Sullivan (J.), Hydrolytic Functions of Yeast, 190
- Owens (Prof. W. G.), Chemical Analysis of Meteorite from South Pennsylvania, 67

- Oxford, Dr. J. S. B. Sanderson appointed Waynflete Professor of Physiology at, 37
 Oxford University Junior Scientific Club, 71, 95, 262
 Oxford University Observatory, 301
 Oxygen, the Atomic Weight of, Robert Leffeldt, 151
 Oxygen, Investigation of the Phenomena which accompany the Burning of Carbon and Phosphorus in, H. Brereton Baker, 431
 Oxygen and Hydrogen, on the Relative Densities of, Lord Rayleigh, Sec. R.S., 101
- Pacific, Further Notes on a Recent Volcanic Island in the, Captain W. J. L. Wharton, F.R.S., 611
 Pacific, Central, Gilbert Islands brought under British Protection 477
 Pacific Coast Fisheries, United States, 63
 Packard (Dr. Adolphus S.), the Labrador Coast, 462
 Padua, Proposed Festival in Honour of Galileo at, 572
 Palaeography, Alleged Discovery by Cyrus Thomas of the Key to the Central American Inscriptions, 160; Discovery of an Ancient Sanscrit Birch Bark Manuscript by Lieutenant Power, Dr. Hoernle, 370; Alleged Decipherment of the Easter Island Inscriptions, Dr. A. Carroll, 494
 Palaeolithic Man discovered in Hermann's Cave (Harz), Interesting Trace of, 39
 Palaeolithic Weapons in Scotland, on the Discovery of the Common Occurrence of, Rev. Frederick Smith, 432
 Palaeonictis in the American Lower Eocene, Henry F. Osborn, 30
 Palaeontology: the Baoussé Roussé Caves, Marquis de Nadaillay, 574; Discovery of Australian-like Mammals in South America, R. Lydekker, 11; Palaeonictis in the American Lower Eocene, Henry F. Osborn, 30; *Delphinognathus conocephalus*, Prof. H. G. Seeley, F.R.S., 166; Further Evidence of *Endothiodon bathystoma*, Prof. H. G. Seeley, F.R.S., 166; the Discovery of Mammoth Remains in Endsleigh Street, Dr. Henry Hicks, F.R.S., 166; Aphanapteryx and other Remains in the Chatham Islands, Henry O. Forbes, 252; Analysis of Fossil Bones from the Natchez Bluff, Mississippi, Dr. Thomas Wilson, 255; Remarkable Specimen of *Belonostomus* from Queensland, R. Etheridge, jun., 256; the Tertiary Rhynchophora of North America, S. H. Scudder, 256; the Washington Collection of Fossil Vertebrates, R. Lydekker, 295; the Pythonomorphs of France, Albert Gaudry, 387; Application of Chemical Analysis for Fixing Age of Prehistoric Human Remains, Adolph Carnot, 412; Palaeontological Papers, E. T. Newton, M. Laurie, 428; the Deep Dale Bone Cave near Buxton, J. J. Fitzpatrick, 521
 Palaeozoic Rocks, Prof. Sollas, Prof. Bonney, 428
 Pantelleria, Sponge Deposits discovered near, 474
 Paoletti (G.), Movements of Leaves of *Portulaca hygrometrica*, 90
 Palestine, Progress of the Akka-Damascus Railway, 279
 Parabolas, an Instrument for Drawing, R. Inwards, 93
 Paraffin, Death from, and Members of Parliament, 223
 Paraguay, the Land and the People, Natural Wealth and Commercial Capabilities, Dr. E. de Bourgade La Dardye, 488
 Paris Academy of Sciences, 24, 47, 71, 96, 119, 144, 167, 192, 215, 240, 262, 288, 312, 339, 364, 387, 412, 436, 460, 484, 507, 532, 555, 580, 603, 627
 Paris Free Libraries, the, Alderman W. H. Bailey, 617
 Paris Observatory Report, Admiral Mouchez, 86
 Parker (E. H.), Tidal Phenomenon at Kiungchow, Hainan, China, 63; the Non-Chinese Dialects of Hainan, 179
 Parmentier (F.), a New Case of Abnormal Solution; Decrease of Solubility of Ethyl Bromide in Ether, with Increase of Temperature, 48
 Parrot (G.), a Property of Lamellar Bimetallic Conductors submitted to Electromagnetic Induction, 387
 Parry (John), on the Carburation of Iron, 283
 Passy (Jacques), Odoriferous Properties of Fatty Alcohols, 96
 Pathology: the Bearing of Pathology upon the Doctrine of the Transmission of Acquired Characters, Henry J. Tylden, 302
 Paul (William), Contributions to Horticultural Literature, Dr. Maxwell T. Masters, F.R.S., 582
 Pavloff (Prof. A.), the Cephalopods found in the Speeton Clays, 257
 Peabody Institute of Baltimore, Report of, 395
 Peach and Horne (Messrs.), on the Radiolarian Chert of Arenig Age, 428; Glacial Papers, 428
 Pearce (S. H.), Polybasite and Tennantite from Colorado, 310
 Pearl Fishery of Gulf of California, C. H. Townsend, 333
 Pearl-shell Diving at Tahiti, A. G. Howes, 301
 Pearson (Prof. Karl), the Grammar of Science, 97, 199, 247
 Peary Expedition, the Relief of the, 476
 Peckham (G. W.), a Wave of Wasp-life, 611
 Peddie (Dr. William), a Manual of Physics, 52; Experimental Proof that the Coefficient of Absorption is not affected by Density of Illumination, 385
 Pedicularis of the Indian Empire, the Species of, D. Prain, 122
 Pedley (Mr.), Fine Specimen of Saw Fish, New South Wales, 257
 Peek (Cuthbert E.), Variable Star T Cassiopeiae, 443
 Penck's (Prof.) Proposed New Map of the Globe, 407
 Pendulum on its Plane of Suspension, Nature of Rotation of Knife-edge of, G. Defforges, 263
 Pendulum, Neutral Point in the, Wm. Flinders Petrie, 293
 Penfield (S. L.), Polybasite and Tennantite from Colorado, 310
 Penhallow (Prof.), an Improved Method of Labelling Slides, 69
 Pennsylvania University, Endowment by General Wister of Museum of Anatomy at, 38
 Pennsylvania, Devastation by Storm of Petroleum District, 133
 Pensions, Civil List, for year ending June 20, 1892, 254
 Peptone, Quantitative Determination of, L. A. Hallopeau, 436
 Perak during 1891, Meteorology of, 473
 Perigaud (M.), Influence of Place of External Thermometer in Observations of Zenith Distances, 263
 Periodic Effect which the Size of the Bubbles has on their Speed of Ascent in Vertical Tubes containing Liquid, A. Dr. F. T. Trouton, 385
 Periodic Variations of Alpine Glaciers, F. A. Forel, 386
 Peripatus from St. Vincent, R. I. Pocock, 100
 Peripatus, the Oviparity of the Larger Victorian, Dr. Denly, 239
 Peripatus Re-discovered in Jamaica, M. Grabham and T. D. A. Cockerell, 514
 Perkin (W. H.), the Magnetic Rotation of Compounds supposed to contain Acetyl or of Ketonic Origin, 141
 Perot (A.), the Measurement of the Dielectric Constant, 312; Experimental Illustration of Mirage, 617
 Perrotin (M.), Observations of the Planet Mars, 482
 Perry (John), Spinning Tops, 4
 Perseids, the, W. F. Denning, 371
 Perseids, the, J. Edmund Clark, 442
 Persia, M. J. Bornmüller's Botanical Exploring Expedition in, 523
 Persian Ideas in China, Rev. Dr. Edkins, 522
 Personality, Alterations of, Alfred Binet, 219
 Perthshire Society of Natural Science, Museum of, 472
 Pests, Insect; Appearance of the Diamond back Moth in Yorkshire and Northumberland, 108
 Petrie (Wm. Flinders), Neutral Point in the Pendulum, 293
 Petroleum District, Pennsylvania, Devastation by Storms of, 133
 Petroleum Engines for Fog Signalling, D. A. Stevenson, 430
 Petroleum Trade, the Caucasus, 333
 Petrological Papers, Messrs. Ussher, Goodchild, Harker, Teall and Somerville, 428
 Pettersson (Prof.), on the Hydrography of the Kattegat and Baltic, 408
 Pflanze in ihren Beziehungen zum Eisen, die, Dr. Hans Molisch, 512
 Pharyngeal Teeth in the Labridæ, Development of the, Prof. E. E. Prince, 405
 Phené (Dr. J. S.), on the Similarity of Certain Ancient Necropoleis in the Pyrenees and in North Britain, 432
 Philadelphia Academy of Natural Sciences Expedition to Greenland in 1891, Insects taken by, 40
 Philadelphia Loan Collection of Objects used in Worship, 84
 Philadelphia, Zoological Society of, 133
 Philippine Islands, Geographical Distribution of the Land-Mollusca of the, Rev. A. H. Cooke, 142
 Philippine Islands: Volcanic Eruption at Great Sangir, 287, 299, 332
 Philpott (G.), Effect of Sudden Release on Animals placed in Compressed Air, 612

Phillott (Captain D.), Curious Case of Malformation in Beak of Indian Parrakeet, 190
 Philology: Alleged Discovery by Mr. Cyrus Thomas of the Key to the Central American Inscriptions, 160; Fuguan Languages, Dr. Brinton, 278
 Philosophische Studien, Wundt's, 133
 Phipson (T. L.), Fossil Wood containing Fluoride, 580
 Phosphoscope for use with the Electric Spark, Lenard's, 484, 618
 Photography: Beginner's Guide to Photography, 6; Photography in Colours, 12; Mr. John Carbutt on Results achieved by Mr. F. E. Ives in Colour Photography, 13; the Photography of Colours, G. Lippmann, 24; Colour Photography, Prof. Vogel's Method, 263; Photographic and Visual Magnitudes of Stars, Prof. J. C. Kapteyn, 41; Photographs of the Lyra Ring Nebula, Prof. Denza, 41; Photographs of Flying Bullets, Mr. Boys, 45; Photographs of Coral Reefs and Marine Fauna of Great Barrier District of Australia, W. Saville-Kent, 45; Photographic Measures of the Pleiades, 161; Method of Examination of Photographic Objectives at Kew Observatory, Major L. Darwin, 188; the Process of Enlarging, J. A. Hodges, 210; Proposed National Photographic Record Survey, W. J. Harrison, 209; Lunar Photography, Dr. L. Weinek, Prof. Holden, 257; Dr. Lohse's Photographs of Sun-Spots, 258; Photographic Map of the Heavens, 274; Photographic Chart of the Heavens, H. C. Russell, 576; Refraction in Micrometric and Photographic Measures, Dr. S. C. Chandler, 401; Photography and Surveying, Colonel Tanner, 407; Determination of Longitude by Photography, Dr. H. Schlichter, 407; Photographic Magnitudes of Nova Auriga, J. M. Schaeberle, 423; Photography of Spectra in Natural Colours, H. Krone, 449; Photographs of Solar Phenomena, Prof. G. E. Hale, 452; Solar Photography, Prof. G. E. Hale, 455; *Traité Encyclopédique de Photographie*, Charles Fabre, 464; Minor Planets Discovered by Photography, 576; Discovery of Three New Planets by Photography, 619; Mr. J. Gaultier's System of Photographic Surveying, 525; Photographic Dry Plates, 588; Researches in Stellar Parallax by the Aid of Photography, Prof. Charles Pritchard, F.R.S., 612
 Photometric Observations of the Sun and Sky, William Branden, 284
 Physiological Memoirs, 75
 Physics: On a decisive Test-Case disproving the Maxwell-Boltzmann Doctrine respecting distribution of Kinetic Energy, 21; Physical Society, 23, 93, 164, 214, 236, 263; on a Proposition in the Kinetic Theory of Gases, Rev. H. W. Watson, F.R.S., 29; Waterston's Theory of Gases, 30; a Manual of Physics, William Peddie, 52; a Question in Physics, Prof. H. A. Hazen, 55; Radiation of Atmospheric Air, C. C. Hutchins, 67; Atmospheric Radiation of Heat and its Importance in Meteorology, Prof. Cleveland Abbe, 67; the Cause of the Absence of Hydrogen from the Earth's Atmosphere and of Water and Air from the Moon, Dr. G. J. Stoney, F.R.S., 71; Mathematics used in Physics, Victor Von Lange, 73; Lord Kelvin's Test-Case on the Maxwell-Boltzmann Law, Edw. B. Culverwell, 76; on some Phenomena connected with Cloudy Condensation, John Aitken, F.R.S., 90; the Potential of an Anchor Ring, F. W. Lyson, 92; Study of Physical and Chemical Phenomena under Influence of very Low Temperatures, Raoul Pictet, 144; a means of bringing Two Non-miscible Liquids into Intimate Contact in definite proportions, Paul Marix, 144; Historical Summary of our Knowledge of the Connection between Ether and Matter, Prof. O. J. Lodge, F.R.S., 164; the Hypothesis of a Liquid Condition of the Earth's Interior considered in connection with Darwin's theory of the Genesis of the Moon, Osmond Fisher, 166; Prof. Neesen's Researches on motion of Loose Disks on Axis Rotating at High Speeds, 168; Relation of Dimensions of Physical Quantities to Directions in Space, W. Williams, 237; Variations in Temperatures of Water suddenly compressed to 500 atmospheres between 0° and 10°, Paul Galopin, 240; Elements of Physics, C. E. Fessenden, 245; Experiments at the Eiffel Tower on Falling Bodies and Air-Resistance, L. Caillaud and E. Colarteau, 262; the Laws of Motion, part ii., Prof. Tait, 262; Nature of Rotation of Knife-Edge of Pendulum on its plane of suspension, G. Defforges, 263; Experiments on the Measurement of High Temperatures, Dr. Wien, 263; a Treatise on Physical Optics, A. B. Basset, F.R.S., Arthur Schuster,

267; Basset's Physical Optics, A. B. Basset, 315; Determination of Density of Gases, H. Moissan and H. Gautier, 288; Measurement of Absolute Intensity of Gravity at Breteuil, G. Defforges, 288; Change of Heat Conductivity on passing isothermally from Solid to Liquid, C. Barus, 310; Opening Address in Section A of the British Association by Prof. Arthur Schuster, F.R.S., 323; Employment of Calorimetric Shell, M. Berthelot, 339; Velocity of propagation of Electromagnetic Undulations in Insulating Media, K. Blondlot, 340; Physics at the British Association, 382; Opening Address in Section A, by Prof. Arthur Schuster, F.R.S., at the British Association, 323; Discussion on a National Physical Laboratory, Prof. Oliver J. Lodge, F.R.S., 382; R. T. Glazebrook, F.R.S., Prof. Fitzgerald, F.R.S., 383; Discussion on Nomenclature of Units, 383; Report on Underground Temperature, 383; Report on the Discharge of Electricity from Points, 383; Report on Electrical Standards, 383; Wire Standards of Electric Resistance, Dr. Lindeck, 383; Dr. Kahle on the Clark Cell, 383; Preliminary Account of Oceanic Circulation based on the *Challenger* Observations by Dr. A. Buchan, 383; Physical Condition of the Waters of the English Channel, H. V. Dickson, 384; on Primary and Secondary Cells in which the Electrolyte is a Gas, Prof. Schuster, F.R.S., 384; on Leaky Magnetic Circuits, Dr. du Bois, 384; Experiments on the Electric Resistance of Metallic Powders, Dr. Dawson Turner, 384; on the Stability of Periodic Motions, Lord Kelvin, F.R.S., 384; on the Specific Conductivity of Thin Films, Profs. Reinold and Rücker, 384; a Contribution to the Theory of the Perfect Influence Machines, J. Gray, 384; Experiments with a Ruhmkorff Coil, Magnus Maclean and A. Galt, 384; the Application of Interference Methods to Spectroscopic Measurement, Prof. A. Michelson, 385; on a Periodic Effect which the Size of Bubbles has on their Speed of Ascent in Vertical Tubes containing Liquid, Dr. F. T. Trouton, 385; on a Method of Determining Thermal Conductivities, C. H. Lees, 385; a Magnetic Curve Tracer, Prof. Ewing, 385; on a Magnetic Balance and its Practical Use, Prof. du Bois, 385; on Earth Current Storms in 1892, W. H. Preece, 385; on the Dielectric of Condensers, W. H. Preece, 385; on Polarizing Gratings, Prof. du Bois, 385; the Volume Effects of Magnetism, Dr. C. G. Knott, 385; an Estimate of the Rate of Propagation of Magnetization of Iron, Prof. Fitzgerald, 385; Experimental Proof that the Co-efficient of Absorption is not Affected by Density of Illumination, Dr. W. Peddie, 385; on Dispersion in Double Refraction due to Electric Stress, Dr. John Kerr, 385; on a Delicate Calorimeter, J. A. Harker and P. J. Hartog, 385; on Graphic Solutions of Dynamical Problems, Lord Kelvin, 385; Reduction of every Problem of Two Freedoms in Conservative Dynamics to the Drawing of Geodetic Lines on a Surface of given Specific Curvature, Lord Kelvin, 386; Application of Measurement of Density to Determination of Atomic Weight of Oxygen, A. Leduc, 387; Scientific Measuring Instruments, General Ferrero, 388; Propagation of Magnetic Impulses along a Bar of Iron, V. A. Julius, 392; on the Relative Contamination of the Water-Surface by Equal Quantities of Different Substances, Miss Agnes Pockels, 418; Investigation of the Phenomena which accompany the Burning of Carbon and Phosphorus in Oxygen, H. Brereton Baker, 431; Observations as to the Physical Deviations from the Normal, as seen among 50,000 children, Dr. Francis Warner, 433; Heat of Combustion of some Chlorine Compounds, MM. Berthelot and Matignon, 436; *Trattato di Fisico-Chimica secondo la Teoria Dinamica*, Prof. di Mombello, 439; Generalization of "Mercator's" Projection performed by Aid of Electrical Instruments, Lord Kelvin, F.R.S., 490; Aberration Problems, Dr. Oliver J. Lodge, F.R.S., 497; Caloric Distribution of Sun heat at surface of Northern and Southern Hemispheres of Earth, Le G. de Tromelin, 508; the Temperature of the Human Body, L. Cumming, 541; Measurement of High Temperatures, L. Holborn and W. Wien, 602; Expansion of Gases at Low Pressures, G. Melander, 602; Specific Gravity and Fusion of Ice, J. von Zakizevski, 602; Thermal Radiation in Absolute Measure, Dr. J. T. Bottomley, F.R.S., 603; a Redetermination of the Mechanical Equivalent of Heat, C. Miculescu, 618; Polarization of Light of various Colours by Atmosphere, N. Piltschikoff, 627
 Physiology: the Temperature of the Brain, 17; Dr. J. S. B. Sanderson appointed Waynflete Professor at Oxford, 37;

- Movements of Minute Organisms Analysed by Chronophotography, M. Marey, 47; Residual Life, Gautier and Landi, 71; the Relations of the Motor Muscles of the Eyes to Facial Expression, Dr. G. T. Stevens, 86; the Embryology of *Angiopteris evecta*, J. B. Farmer, 92; the Shoulder-girdle in Ichthyosauria and Saurapterygia, J. W. Hulke, F.R.S., 93; the Development of the Stigmata in Ascidians, Walter Garstang, 93; Experiments to Determine Cause of Difference in Latent Period during Direct and Indirect Stimulation of Muscles, Dr. Boruttau, 96; Physiology of the Glands of Bohadsch in the Aplysiidae, G. F. Mazzealli, 163; the Products of the Residual Life of the Tissues, Gautier and Landi, 167; Experiments on Respiration under Reduced Atmospheric Pressure, Prof. Loewy, 168; Williams's Frog Heart Apparatus, Prof. R. Kobert, 177; the Brain of the Gorilla, Dr. H. C. Chapman, 229; Physiological Effects of Mountain Climates, M. Vialat, 240; the Rotatory Movements of the Human Vertebral Column, Dr. A. W. Hughes, 262; Berlin Physiological Society, 263, 340; Dr. Monti's Experiments on Absorption of Oxygen by Tissues after Death, 263; Dr. Lillienfeld's Investigations on the Distribution of Phosphorus in Various Tissues, 263; a Phenomenon of Human Respiration, Prof. Litten, 263; Anatomy, Physiology, Morphology, and Development of the Blow-fly (*Calliphora erythrocephala*), B. Thompson Lowne, 267; Effect of Sudden Release on Animals placed in Compressed Air, G. Philippon, 312; Action of Paraffin Nitrites on Muscular Tissue, Dr. J. T. Cash, F.R.S. and W. R. Dunstan, 339; Pigment Cells of Retina, I. S. Boden and F. C. Sprawson, 339; Primitive Segmentation of Vertebrate Brain, B. H. Waters, 330; Oscula and Anatomy of *Leucosolenia clathrus*, E. A. Minchin, 339; Innervation of Cerata of some Nudi-branchiata, Dr. W. A. Herdman and J. A. Clutt, 339; the Sense of Temperature, Dr. Dessoir, 340; Effect of Muscular Exertion on Alkalinity of Blood of Carnivora as compared with Herbivora, Prof. Zuntz, 340; Waste of Nitrogen from Excessive Fatigue, MM. Chibret and Huguot, 364; Prof. Waymouth Reid on Vital Absorption, 403; Prof. Rosenthal on Animal Heat and Physiological Calorimetry, 403; Dr. Lockhart Gillespie on Proteid-hydrochlorides, 403; Dr. E. W. Carlier on the Hibernating Gland of the Hedgehog, 403; Dr. G. Mann on the Functions, Staining Reactions and Structures of Nuclei, 403; the Physiology of the Invertebrata, Dr. A. B. Griffiths, F.R.S., 414; Effects of Absence of Light upon Animal Life, 421; International Congress of Physiologists, 449, 477; Removal of the Thyroid in the White Rat, H. Cristiani, 484; the Active Albumen in Plants, 491; Physiology of Epilepsy, M. Brown-Séquard, 507; Echinochrome, a Respiratory Pigment, A. B. Griffiths, 508; the Temperature of the Human Body, L. Cumming, 541; G. M. Stewart, Dr. W. Hale White, 588; on the Cause of Physiological Action at a Distance, Prof. L. Errera, 555; Respiratory Globuline in the Blood of Chitons, A. B. Griffiths, 580; the Comparative Physiology of Respiration, Prof. Simon Henry Gage, 598; the Movements of the Heart studied by Chronophotography, M. Marey, 604; the Structure and Functions of the Brain and Spinal Cord, Victor Horsley, F.R.S., 606; the Physiological Effect of a Farinaceous Diet on Animals, Prof. Voit, 618
- Pickering (E. C.), Appeal by Harvard Observatory for Donations to Construct Great Refracting Telescope, 548
- Pickering (Prof.), Active Lunar Volcanoes, 134; Colours on the Surface of Mars, 179; New Variable Stars, 334; Bright Streaks on the Full Moon, 476
- Picou (R. V.), Distribution de l'Electricité, 291
- Pictet (Raoul), Study of Physical and Chemical Phenomena under Influence of very Low Temperatures, 144
- Pilchards and Blue Sharks, Matthias Dunn, 368
- Piltchikoff (N.), Polarization of Light of Various Colours by Atmosphere, 627
- Pionchon (J.), Specific Heat and Latent Heat of Fusion of Aluminium, 312
- Place Names, Dr. J. Burgess, 406
- Plagues and Fevers, Epidemics, Hon. Rollo Russell, 413
- Planet Mars, the, 162; Colours on the Surface of the, Prof. Pickering, 179; Opposition of, 258, 400; J. Norman Lockyer, F.R.S., 443; Observations of, M. Perrotin, 482; Measures of the Diameter of, Camille Flammarion, 460; Earth Fractures and Mars "Canals," Prof. G. A. Lebour, 611
- Planet beyond Neptune, a, Prof. Forbes, 179; Mr. Roberts, 179
- Planet Victoria, Comparison Stars of the, Dr. Gill, 423
- Planet Venus, the, E. L. Trouvelot, 468
- Planets: Discovery of Three New Planets by Photography, 619
- Planisphere, a New, 177
- Plants or Animals, a Debatable Land, George Massee, 365
- Plants, New Contributions to the Biology of, 461
- Plants, the Active Albumen in, O. Loew, 491
- Plants, Herbaceous, Effect of Electric Light on, Gorton Bonnier, 580
- Platania (Gaetano), the Recent Eruption of Etna, 542
- Pleiades, Photographic Measures of the, 161
- Plimpton (R. T.), Metallic Derivatives of Acetylene, 142
- Plumbing, Principles and Practice of, S. Stevens Hellyer, 584
- Plummer (Mr. W. E.), appointed Director of Liverpool Observatory, 276
- Pockels (Miss Agnes), on the Relative Contamination of the Water-surface by Equal Quantities of Different Substances, 418
- Pocock (R. J.) *Peripatus* from St. Vincent, 100
- Poincaré's Thermodynamics, 76
- Poincaré (H.), Propagation of Electrical Oscillations, 144
- Poincaré (Dr. Leon), Death of, 572
- Poisonous? are the Solpugidae, Henry Bernard, 223; W. L. Distant, 247
- Poisons, Arrow, used by the Ainos of Japan, Romya Hitchcock, 475
- Poland (Henry), Fur-bearing Animals in Nature and Commerce, 605
- Polarization of Light of Various Colours by Atmosphere, N. Piltchikoff, 627
- Polarizing Gratings, on, Prof. du Bois, 385
- Political Economy, a Text-Book of, Prof. Alfred Marshall, 27
- Polynesian Society, 209
- Pope (W. J.), Crystalline Forms of Sodium Salts of Substituted Anilic Acids, 142
- Popper's (Señor Julio) Expedition to Argentine Tierra del Fuego, 135
- Port Erin, Opening of the Liverpool Marine Biological Station at, 155
- Porter (James): Aurora, 151; Stars' Proper Motions, 230; Cirro-stratus, 541
- Porter (T. C.), on a New Method of Viewing Newton's Rings, 80
- Portrush, at, James Rigg, 418
- Portsmouth Dockyard: Shipbuilding in, W. H. White, F.R.S., 337; Lifting and Hauling Appliances in, J. T. Corner, 338
- Posewitz (Theodore), Borneo: its Geology and Mineral Resources, 540
- Posterior, Cranial and Anterior Spinal Nerves in Mammals, Observations on the Development of the, Dr. Arthur Robinson, 405
- Potato in Australia, the Improvement of the, 617
- Pouchet's (Prof.) Visit to Jan Mayen and Spitzbergen, 453
- Poulton (Edward B., F.R.S.), Animal Coloration: an Account of the Principal Facts and Theories relating to the Colours and Markings of Animals, F. E. Beddard, F.R.S., 533
- Power Transition by Alternating Current, Gisbert Kapp, 430
- Prain (C.), the Species of Pedicularis of the Indian Empire and its Frontiers, the Genus *Gomphostemma*, 122
- Pratt (A. E.), to the Snows of Tibet through China, 150
- Preece (W. H., F.R.S.), the Arts of Internal Illumination by Electricity, 62; on Earth Current Storms in 1892, 385; on the Dielectric of Condensers, 385; Necessity for Connection between Stack Pipes and Earth, 430
- Prehensile Power of Infants, Dr. Louis Robinson, 433
- Prehistoric Archaeology and Zoology, the Coming Moscow International Congress of, 108
- Prehistoric Epochs, Edmond Bordage, 418
- Pre-Palaeolithic Flints, J. Mon'gomerie Bell, 432
- Prescott's (Prof. A. B.), Address to the American Association for the Advancement of Science, 408
- Preston (Mr.), Latitude Observations at Waikiki, 64
- Preston (H. L.), a Meteorite, 452
- Prince (Prof. E. E.), Development of the Pharyngeal Teeth in the Lalridæ, 405
- Prince (Prof. E. G.), on the Formation of Argenteous Matter in the Integument of Teleosts, 405

- Pritchard (Prof. Chas., F.R.S.), Researches in Stellar Parallax by the Aid of Photography, 612
 Problems in the Old Astronomy, some, J. R. Eastman, 424
 Proceedings of Royal Society of Victoria, 459
 Professorial University of London, 121
 Projectiles, Calculation of Trajectories of Elongated, Rev. F. Bashforth, 366
 Projection, Optical, Sir David Salomon, 625
 Prominence, a Remarkable, J. Fényi, 334
 Prominences, Remarkable, M. Trouvelot, 258
 Propagation of Magnetic Impulses along a Bar of Iron, V. A. Julius, 392
 Protection against Rain in the Elder, Alfred W. Bennett, 201
 Protective Device of an Annelid, the, A. T. Watson, 7
 Protective Mimicry, Rose Haig Thomas, 612
 Protective Resemblance, Rev. Canon Fowler, 24; W. L. Distant, 24
 Proteid-hydrochlorides, Dr. Lockhart Gillespie on, 403
 Protoplasmic Movements, on the Natural Relations between Temperature and, Dr. J. Clark, 404
 Prout's Hypothesis, a Modern Revival of, Henry Wilde, F.R.S., Prof. R. Meldola, F.R.S., 568
 Psychology: the Human Mind: a Text-book of Psychology, James Sully, 1; Hand-book of Psychology: Feeling and Will, James Mark Baldwin, 1; Text-book of Psychology, William James, 1; the Limits of Animal Intelligence, Edward T. Dixon, 392; C. Lloyd Morgan, 417; Dr. St. George Mivart, F.R.S., 466; the Method of Comparative Psychology, Prof. Lloyd Morgan, 404; Proposed Formation of an American Psychological Association, 419; International Congress of Experimental Psychology, 362; F. W. H. Myers and James Sully, 261; Prof. Sidgwick's Address to 362; the Association of Colour with Sound, Prof. Gruber, 363; Curious Case of Sudden Loss of Memory, &c. (L'Aboulie), Prof. P. Janet, 363; Hypnotic Cases at Amsterdam, Dr. F. van Eeden, 363; Hysterical Amaurosis, Prof. Bernheim and Dr. Berillon, 363; Hypnotism in Yorkshire Medical Practice, Dr. Bramwell, 363; Power of Somnambulist of Judging Time, Prof. Delbeuf, 363; Hallucination by Crystal Vision, F. W. H. Myers, Prof. P. Janet, 363; Report of Census of Hallucinations, Prof. Sidgwick, 363; Hypnotism in Education, Dr. Berillon, 364; Experiments in Thought-Transference, Mrs. H. Sidgwick, 364; Investigation of Laura Bridgman's Brain, Dr. Donaldson, 364; some Optical Illusions, Dr. Joseph Jastrow, 590
 Ptomaine obtained from Cultivation of *Micrococcus tetragenus*, A. B. Griffiths, 508
 Public Health, a Treatise on Hygiene and, T. Stevenson, 609
 Pulkova, Variation of Latitude at, B. Wanach, 524; S. Kostinsky, 524
 Pump, Bumping in the Lane Fox Mercurial, 394
 Punjab, Viticulture in the, 86
 Punjab; Casualties for 1891 from Wild Beasts and Snake Bites, 133
 Pupin (M. T.), the Coronoidal Discharges, 211
 Purdie (T.), Resolution of Lactic Acid into its Optically Active Components, 311
 Pardon (F.), a Tide-Motor, 429
 Purple, a Sparrow's Antipathy to, G. D. Haviland, 394
 Putnam (Prof. F. W.), the Native American Section at Chicago Exhibition, 454; Copper Implements and Ornaments in Ohio Mounds, 455
 Pygmies of Africa, the, Dr. H. Schlichter, 135
 Pyrometers, Platinum, H. L. Callendar, 115
 Pyrometer, a Modification of the Le Chatelier, Prof. W. C. Roberts-Austen, 526
 Quain's Elements of Anatomy, 6
 Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science, 338
 Queensland, Remarkable Specimen of *Belonostomus* from, R. Etheridge, jun., 256
 Queensland, a Trip to, in Search of *Ceratodus*, Prof. W. Baldwin Spencer, 305
 Rabbit Destruction in New South Wales, a New Method of, 161
 Radiolarian Chert of Arenig Age, Messrs. Peach and Horne on the, 428
 Railway, Progress of Akka-Damascus, 279
 Railway, Jaffa-Jerusalem, Completion of, 477
 Railway, the Liverpool Overhead, J. H. Greathead, 526
 Railway, Electric, Magnetic Disturbances caused by, Prof. F. P. Whitman, 455
 Rain, Protection against, in the Elder, Alfred W. Bennett, 201
 Rain with a High Barometer, Robt. M. W. Swan, 442
 Rain-production, Means of Artificial, M. Faye, 24
 Rainbow, the White, M. Mascart, 532, 555
 Raindrops, E. J. Lowe, F.R.S., 95
 Rainfall in Formosa, Effect of, John Thomson, 406
 Rainbow (Mr.), a Sydney Bird-catching Spider, 474
 Raisin Industry in Victoria, Development of, J. Knight, 256
 Ram Bramha Sanyal, a Handbook on the Management of Animals in Captivity in Lower Bengal, 314
 Rambaut (Dr. A. A.), the New Royal Astronomer for Ireland, 615
 Ramsay (Prof.), on the Impurities in Chloroform, 401; Atomic Weight of Boron, 403
 Range of the Sanderling in Winter, Prof. Alfred Newton, F.R.S., 177, 222
 Rat, White, Removal of the Thyroid in the, H. Cristiani, 484
 Rats and Gooseberries, G. Reade, 550
 Rayleigh (Lord, Sec.R.S.), Waterston's Theory of Gases, 30; on the Relative Densities of Hydrogen and Oxygen, 101; Density of Nitrogen, 512
 Rea (A.), Discovery of Buddhist Antiquities at Bhatuprolu, 178
 Reade (G.), Rats and Gooseberries, 550
 Reade (T. Mellard), Causes of the Deformation of the Earth's Crust, 315; the Former Connection of Southern Continents, 77
 Recette, Conservation et Travail des Bois, M. Alheilg, 246
 Record, an International Zoological, F. A. Bather, 417
 Red Spot on Jupiter, J. J. Landerer, 229; W. F. Denning, 391
 Reese (Dr. C. L.), Influence of Swamp Waters in Formation of Phosphate Nodules of South Carolina, 67
 Reflection on Valley Fog, J. Edmund Clark, 514
 Refraction in Micrometric and Photographic Measures, Dr. S. C. Chandler, 401
 Refraction, Double, Fresnel's Theory of, L. Fletcher, 581
 Refuse-destroyer Question, G. Watson, 429
 Regel (Eduard von), Obituary Notice of, 60
 Reid (Prof. Waymouth), on Vital Absorption, 403
 Reignier (Ch.), a Property of Lamellar Bimetallic Conductors submitted to Electromagnetic Induction, 387
 Reindeer in Alaska, Acclimatization by Dr. Sheldon Jackson of, 109
 Reinold (Prof., F.R.S.), on the Specific Conductivity of Thin Films, 384
 Religion: Philadelphia Loan Collection of Objects used in Worship, 84
 Renault (B.), a New Genus of Permian-Carboniferous Stems (*G. Retinodendron rigolleti*), 412
 Research, Gift by Mr. Thomas Hodgkins to Royal Institution for Promotion of Scientific, 572
 Respiration under Reduced Atmospheric Pressure, Experiments on, Prof. Loewy, 168
 Respiration, the Comparative Physiology of, Prof. Simon Henry Gage, 598
 Retaining Walls and Masonry Dams, a Text-Book on, Prof. Mansfield Merriman, 415
 Retina, the Blood-vessels and Lymphatics of the, Dr. J. Musgrave, 404
 REVIEWS and OUR BOOKSHELF:—
 The Human Mind: a Text-book of Psychology, James Sully, 1
 Hand-book of Psychology: Feeling and Will, J. M. Baldwin, 1
 Text-book of Psychology, William James, 1
 Dynamics of Rotation: an Elementary Introduction to Rigid Dynamics, A. M. Worthington, 4
 Spinning Tops, John Perry, 4
 The Fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burmah, W. T. Blanford, F.R.S., 5
 Tanganyika: Eleven Years in Central Africa, Edward Cooile Hore, 6

- Beginners' Guide to Photography, 6
 Quain's Elements of Anatomy, Edited by E. A. Schäfer, F.R.S., and G. D. Thane, 6
 Brachiopoden der Alpenen Trias, A. Bittner, 25
 Elements of Economics of Industry, Prof. Alfred Marshall, 27
 Elements of Materia Medica and Therapeutics; including the whole or the Remedies of the British Pharmacopoeia of 1885 and its Appendix of 1890, C. E. Armand-Sempe, 28
 Elementary Lessons in Heat, S. E. Tillman, 28
 The Tel el-Amarna Tablets in the British Museum, with Autotype Facsimiles, 49
 A Manual of Physics, William Peddie, 52
 The Dietetic Value of Bread, John Goodfellow, 54
 Graduated Mathematical Exercises, A. T. Richardson, 54
 Bibliothek des Professors der Zoologie und vergl. Anatomie, Dr. Ludwig von Graff, in Graz, 54
 The Canadian Guide-book, Charles G. D. Roberts, 54
 Einleitung in die Theoretische Physik, Victor von Lange, 73
 Phases of Animal Life, Past and Present, R. Lydekker, 74
 Silk Dyeing, Printing, and Finishing, George Hurst, 75
 Phycological Memoirs, George Murray, 75
 Live Stock, Prof. Wrightson, 76
 The Grammar of Science, Karl Pearson, M.A., 97
 Laboratory Practice: a Series of Experiments on the Fundamental Principles of Chemistry, Josiah Parsons Cooke, 99
 Elementary Geography of the British Colonies, George M. Dawson, F.R.S., and Alexander Sutherland, 100
 Farmyard Manure, C. M. Aikman, 100
 Annals of the Royal Botanic Garden, Calcutta: (i.) Species of Pedicularis of the Indian Empire and its Frontiers, D. Prain; (ii.) the Magnoliaceæ of British India, G. King, F.R.S.; (iii.) the Genus Gomphostemma, D. Prain; (iv.) the Species of Myristica of British India, G. King, W. Botting Hemsley, 122
 Mathematical Recreations and Problems of Past and Present Times, W. W. Rouse Ball, 123
 Soils and Manures, J. H. M. Munro, 125
 Catalogue of the Specimens Illustrating the Osteology of Vertebrated Animals, Recent and Extinct, contained in the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, R. Bowdler Sharpe, 125
 A Treatise on Analytical Statics, Edward John Routh, F.R.S., Prof. A. G. Greenhill, F.R.S., 145
 The Elementary Part of a Treatise on the Dynamics of a System of Rigid Bodies, E. J. Routh, F.R.S., Prof. A. G. Greenhill, F.R.S., 145
 Supplementary Appendix to Travels amongst the Great Andes of the Equator, Edward Whymper, H. J. Elwes, 147
 A History of Epidemics in Great Britain from A.D. 664 to the Extinction of the Plague, Charles Creighton, 148
 Mineralogy, Frederick H. Hatch, 149
 To the Snows of Tibet through China, A. E. Pratt, 150
 Analyse des Vins, Dr. L. Magnier de la Source, 170
 An Introduction to Modern Therapeutics, T. Lauder Brunton, M.D., 172
 Elementary Hydrostatics, W. H. Besant, F.R.S., 172
 The Threshold of Science, C. R. Alder Wright, F.R.S., 173
 Key to J. B. Lock's Elementary Dynamics, G. H. Lock, 173
 English Botany, N. E. Brown, James Britten, 197
 Bacteriologisches Practicum zur Einführung in die praktisch-wichtigen bacteriologischen Untersuchungsmethoden für Aerzte, Apotheker, Studierende, Dr. W. Migula, Mrs. Grace C. Frankland, 198
 Neue Rechnungsmethoden der Höheren Mathematik, Dr. Julius Bergbohm, 199
 Neue Integrationsmethoden auf Grund der Potenzial-, Logarithmal-, und Numeralrechnung, Dr. J. Bergbohm, 199
 An Elementary Course in Theory of Equations, C. H. Chapman, 199
 The System of Mineralogy of James Dwight Dana, 1837-68; Descriptive Mineralogy, Edward Salisbury Dana, 217
 An Introduction to the Study of the Differential and Integral Calculus, Axel Harnack, Prof. A. G. Greenhill, F.R.S., 218
 Les Altérations de la Personnalité, Alfred Binet, 219
 Volcanoes: Past and Present, Edward Hull, F.R.S., 220
 Encyclopédie scientifique des Aide-mémoire, 221
 Résistance des Matériaux, M. Duquesnay, 221
 Étude Expérimentale Calorimétrique de la Machine à Vapeur, V. Dwelshauvers-Dery, 221
 Air comprimé ou raréfié, Al. Gouilly, 221
 Chambers's Encyclopædia, vol. ix., 221
 A Guide to Electric Lighting, S. R. Bottone, 221
 Outlines of Zoology, J. A. Thomson, 241
 Watts' Dictionary of Chemistry, Forster Morley and M. M. Pattison Muir, Sir H. E. Roscoe, F.R.S., 242
 Manual Instruction; Woodwork; the English Sloyd, S. Barter, 244
 Thermodynamische Studien, J. Willard Gibbs, 245
 Elements of Physic, C. E. Fessenden, 245
 Recette, Conservation et Travail des Bois, M. Alheilg, 246
 Country Thoughts for Town Readers, K. B. Bagh t de la Bere, 246
 A Synoptical Geography of the World, 246
 Essays and Criticisms, St. George Mivart, F.R.S., 265
 A Treatise on Physical Optics, A. B. Basset, F.R.S., Arthur Schuster, 266
 The Apodixæ, a Morphological Study, H. M. Bernard, Prof. E. Ray Lankester, F.R.S., 267
 Anatomy, Physiology, Morphology, and Development of the Blow-fly (*Calliphora erythrocephala*), B. Thompson Lowne, 267
 A Mendip Valley: its Inhabitants and Surroundings, Theodore Compton, 268
 Key to Elementary Dynamics, S. L. Loney, 268
 The Etiology and Pathology of Grouse Disease and Fowl Enteritis, E. Klein, F.R.S., 289
 Electric Light Cables, 290
 Distribution de l'Electricité, R. V. Picou, 291
 Popular Readings in Science, John Gall and David Robertson, 291
 Geometrical Deductions, J. Blaikie and W. Thomson, 291
 Tabellarische Uebersicht der künstlichen organischen Farbstoffe, Gustav Schultz und Paul Julius, R. Meldola, 313
 A Handbook on the Management of Animals in Captivity in Lower Bengal, Ram Bramha Sanyal, 314
 In Starry Realms, Sir R. S. Ball, F.R.S., 315
 A Monograph of the Myxogastres, George Massee, 365
 Atlas of Clinical Medicine, Byrom Bramwell, 389
 Hand-book for Travellers in Norway, 390
 Ostwald's Klassiker der Exacten Wissenschaften, 391
 Epidemics, Plagues and Fevers: their Causes and Prevention, Hon. Rollo Russell, 413
 The Physiology of the Invertebrata, A. B. Griffiths, 414
 A Text book on Retaining Walls and Masonry Dams, Prof. Mansfield Merriman, 415
 Directions for Collecting and Preserving Insects, C. V. Riley, 416
 Die Grundzüge der Theorie der Statistik, Harald Westergaard, 437
 Trattato di Fisco-Chimica secondo la Teoria Dinamica, Enrico dal Pozzo di Mombello, 439
 The Microscope and Histology for the Use of Laboratory Students in the Anatomical Department of the Cornell University, Simson Henry Gage, W. H. Dallinger, 440
 An Elementary Text-book of Magnetism and Electricity, R. Wallace Stewart, 441
 Key to Arithmetic for Beginners, J. and E. J. Brooksmith, 441
 Beiträge zur Biologie der Pflanzen, Dr. Ferdinand Cohn, 461
 The Labrador Coast: a Journal of Two Summer Cruises in that Region, Adolphus Spring Packard, 462
 The Transactions of the Sanitary Institute, 1891, 463
 Cooley's Cyclopædia of Practical Receipts, W. North, 463
 Traité Encyclopédique de Photographie, Charles Fabre, 464
 Colour Vision, E. Hunt, 485
 A Pocket-book of Electrical Rules and Tables, John Munro and Andrew Jamieson, 486
 A Synonymic Catalogue of Lepidoptera Heterocera (Moths), W. F. Kirby, 487
 Grasses, C. H. Johns, 487
 Elementary Plane Trigonometry, R. C. J. Nixon, 488
 Paraguay: the Land and the People, Natural Wealth and Commercial Capabilities, Dr. E. de Bourgade La Dardye, 488
 The Speech of Monkeys, R. L. Garner, C. Ll. Morgan, 509

- Bees for Pleasure and Profit, G. Gordon Samson, W. Tuckwell 510,
A New Course of Experimental Chemistry, John Castell-Evans, 511
Die Pflanze in ihren Beziehungen zum Eisen, Dr. Hans Molisch, 512
Up the Niger, Captain A. F. Mockler-Ferryman, 512
Animal Coloration: an Account of the Principal Facts and Theories relating to the Colours and Markings of Animals, F. E. Beddard, F.R.S., Edward B. Poulton, F.R.S., 533
Sunsbire, Amy Johnson, 537
The Locomotive Engine and its Development, Clement E. Stretton, N. J. Lockyer, 538
Sketches of British Insects, Rev. W. Houghton, 540
The Birds of Lancashire, F. S. Mitchell, 540
Borneo: Its Geology and Mineral Resources, Theodor Posewitz, 540
Essays on Heredity, Dr. A. Weismann, 558
The Standard Course of Elementary Chemistry, E. J. Cox, 559
Essai sur la Vie et la Mort, Armand Sabatier, 560
Contagious Foot Rot in Sheep, Prof. G. T. Brown, 560
How to Make Common Things, John A. Bower, 561
The Student's Manual of Deductive Logic, Theory and Practice, K. R. Boe, 561
A Text-book of Agricultural Entomology, Eleanor A. Ormerod, 561
The Optical Indicatrix and the Transmission of Light in Crystals, L. Fletcher, 581
Contributions to Horticultural Literature, William Paul, Dr. Maxwell T. Masters, F.R.S., 582
Life in Motion: or, Muscle and Nerve, John Gray McKendrick, F.R.S., 583
Principles and Practice of Plumbing, S. Stevens Hellyer, 584
A Lecture Course of Elementary Chemistry, H. T. Lilley, 585
Longmans' School Geography for North America, G. H. Chisholm and C. H. Lee, 585
Garden Design and Architects' Gardens, W. Robinson, 585
Fur-bearing Animals in Nature and Commerce, Henry Poland, 605
The Structure and Functions of the Brain and Spinal Cord, Victor Horsley, F.R.S., 606
Electrical Engineering as a Profession, and How to Enter it, A. D. Southam, 608
A Treatise on Hygiene and Public Health, 609
Lehrbuch der Botanik nach dem gegenwärtigen Stand der Wissenschaft, Dr. A. B. Frank, 610
Arithmetical Chemistry, C. J. Woodward, 610
Lessons in Heat and Light, D. E. Jones, 610
Elements of Magnetism and Electricity, John Angell, 610
Beiträge zur Theorie und Praxis der Desinfection, Prof. J. Maschek, Mrs. Percy Frankland, 613
Reyer (Prof. E.), on the Causes of the Deformation of the Earth's Crust, 224
Reynolds (J. E.), Action of Silicon Tetrachloride on substituted Phenylamines, 22
Reynolds (Dr. J. Emerson, F.R.S.), Fuels and their Use, 527
Rhinosceros, the White, W. L. Distant, 29
Richards (Dr.), Re-determination of the Atomic Weight of Copper, 134
Richardson (A. T.), Graduated Mathematical Exercises, 54
Richardson (Dr. B. W.), French and English Methods of Sanitation compared, 299
Richt (Ch.), Tuberculous Vaccination of Dogs, 168
Richmond (H. D.), Masrite and Masrium, 94; Geology of the Nile Valley, 190
Ridgway on the Humming-Birds, R. W. Shufeldt, 465
Rigaux (E.), Geology of the Bas Boulonnais, 109
Rigg (James), at Portrush, 418
Riley (Prof. C. V.), Locusts in America, 256; Directions for Collecting and Preserving Insects, 416; Fertilization of the Fig and Caprifig, 455; the Transmission of Acquired Character through Heredity, 504
Rings, Newton's, on a new Method of Viewing, T. C. Porter, 80
Rings, Saturn's, Rev. A. Freeman, 150
Ristenpart (Dr. F.), Nova Aurigæ, 496
River, an Acoustic Method whereby the Depth of Water in a, may be Measured at a Distance, Fred. J. Smith, 246
Roberts (Mr.), a Planet beyond Neptune, 179
Roberts (Charles G. D.), the Canadian Guide Book, 54
Roberts-Austen (Prof. W. C.), an Apparatus for Autographically Recording the Temperature of Furnaces, 526
Robertson (David) and John Gall, Popular Readings in Science, 291
Robertson (Prof. Geo. Croom), Death of, 520
Robinson (Dr. Arthur), Observations on the Development of the Posterior Cranial and Anterior Spinal Nerves in Mammals, 405
Robinson (Rev. J. A.), Association founded for Study of Hausa Language and People in Commemoration of, 572
Robinson (Dr. Louis), Prehensile Power of Infants, 433
Robinson (W.), Garden Design and Architects' Gardens, 585
Rock Structure, Sir Archibald Geikie, F.R.S., 317
Rogers (Prof. W. A.), the Hardness of Diamonds not Perceptibly Reduced by Cutting and Polishing, 257; a Standard Yard and Measure on Polished Steel, 455
Rolland (G.), Contributions to Knowledge of Saharian Climate, 144
Rolls, Chilled, Failures in Necks of, C. A. Winder, 527
Romanes (Dr. Geo. J., F.R.S.), Hairlessness of Termina Phalanges in Primates, 247
Romano, Solar Observations at the R. Osservatorio del Collegio, Prof. Tacchini, 334
Rome, R. Accademia dei Lincei, 387
Rome, Solar Observations at, Prof. Tacchini, 476, 524
Roscoe (Sir H. E., F.R.S.), Watts' Dictionary of Chemistry, M. M. Pattison Muir and Forster Morley, 242; Obituary Notice of Dr. Carl Schorlemmer, F.R.S., 394
Rosenbaum (Herr), a new Theory of Sleep, 595
Rosenthal (Prof.), on Animal Heat and Physiological Calorimetry, 403
Rotation, Dynamics of: of an Elementary Introduction to Rigid Dynamics, A. M. Worthington, 4
Roumania, Earthquake in, 594
Roumequère (M.), Death of, 61
Rousseau (G.), a Hydro-silicate of Cadmium, 144
Routh (Edward John, F.R.S.): a Treatise on Analytical Statics, 145: the Elementary Part of a Treatise on the Dynamics of a System of Rigid Bodies, 145
Row (Narasinga), Death of, 176
Rowland-Brown (H.), a *Colias edusa* Butterfly in London, 228
Royal Agricultural Society's Journal, 262
Royal Dublin Society, 71, 167
Royal Geographical Society, 258, 552; Anniversary Meeting of the President's Address, 87; Royal Geographical Society's Soirée, 180
Royal Institution, Gift of Mr. Thomas Hogkins for Promotion of Scientific Research to, 572
Royal Meteorological Society, 95, 191
Royal Microscopical Society, 69, 165
Royal Society, 21, 69, 90, 140, 163, 187, 236, 339, 603; Royal Society's Committee on Colour Vision, Report of the, 33; Selected Candidates, 35; Royal Society's Soirée, 44; Model Illustrating General Phenomena of Explosions through Dust Particles, in Explanation of Colliery Explosions, Prof. T. E. Thorpe, 44; Miner's Safety Lamp converted into Instrument for detecting Coal-damp, Prof. Clowes, 44; Vacuum Tubes without Electrodes, Dr. Bottomley, 44; Musical Sands, C. Carus-Wilson, 44; Apparatus for measuring Colour-blindness, Brudenell Carter, 44; Captain Weir's Azimuth Diagram, 44; Electric Sparks in and to Water, Prof. Oliver Lodge, 44; Electric Retina, Prof. Oliver Lodge, 44; Experiments of Electric Currents of High Potential and Extreme Frequency à la Tesla, W. Crookes, 44; New Electrical Method for determining very High Temperatures, Prof. H. Le Chatelier, 45; Electric Tram Chronograph, Rev. F. J. Smith, 45; Photographs of Flying Bullets, Mr. Boys, 45; Photographs, &c., Illustrating Coral Reefs and Marine Fauna of Great Barrier District of Australia, W. Saville-Kent, 45; the Yearly Admissions to the Royal Society, Lieut.-General R. Strachey, F.R.S., 116; the Ladies' Conversazione of the Royal Society, 184
Royal Society of New South Wales, 191
Royal Society of Victoria, 459

- Rubens (H.), Refraction of Rays of Great Wave-length in Rock Salt, Sylvine and Fluorspar, 483
- Rücker (Prof., F.R.S.), the Discussion on a National Physical Laboratory, 383; on the Specific Conductivity of Thin Films, 384
- Rudge (W. A.), a Viper Bite, 270
- Ruffer (Armand), the Imperial Institute at St. Petersburg, 520
- Ruhmkorff Coil, Experiments with a, Magnus Maclean and A. Galt, 384
- Rumex occurring North of Mexico, Revision of the Species of, W. Trelease, 40
- Runge (Prof. C.), the Line Spectra of the Elements, 100, 200, 247
- Russell (Francis C.), Induction and Deduction, 586
- Russell (H. C.), Photographic Chart of the Heavens, 576; Proposed School of Practical Astronomy, 496
- Russell (Hon. Rollo), Epidemics, Plagues and Fevers, their Causes and Prevention, 413
- Russia, Mercury Mining in, 86
- Russian Monthly Meteorological Bulletins, Two New, 38
- Rutherford (Lewis Morris), Obituary Notice of, 206
- Rutherford (Prof. William, F.R.S.), Opening Address in Section D of the British Association, 342
- Rutherford Measures of Stars about β Cygni, Harold Jacoby, 619
- Sabatier (Prof. Armand), Essai sur la Vie and la Mort, 560
- Saccharine, Ants and, H. Devaux, 573
- Saharian Climate, Contributions to Knowledge of, G. Rolland, 144
- St. Andrews Marine Laboratory, 369
- St. Bernard, Great, Table showing Behaviour with regard to Cold of Small Lake at, Prof. Forel, 371
- St. Gervais les Bains, Terrible Glacier Slip Disaster at, 254; Theories of the Cause of, Profs. Duparc and Forel, 299; Causes of, 420; the Lava of July 12, 1892, P. Demontzey, 387
- St. John's, the Cause of the Great Fire at, 295
- St. Petersburg: Bulletin de l'Académie des Sciences de St. Petersburg, 68; Memoirs of St. Petersburg Society of Naturalists, 68; Dr. A. F. Batalin appointed Director of Botanic Garden at, 107; the Imperial Institute at, Armand Ruffer, 520; Laying Foundation Stone of New Chemical Laboratory of St. Petersburg University, 592
- St. Vincent, *Peripatus* from, R. I. Pocock, 100
- Sakurai (J.), Determination of Temperature of Steam from Boiling Salt Solutions, 94; Note on an Observation by Gerlach of the Boiling-points of a Solution of Glauber's Salt, 94
- Sal-Soda Manufacture in United States, Prof. C. F. Mabery, 332
- Salamander, on the Relationships and Rôle of the Archoplasmic Body during Mitosis in the Larval, J. E. S. Moore, 404
- Salet (G.), Stokes's Law (Spectrum Analysis), its Verification and Interpretation, 364
- Salmon Fungus, the Effect of Sea-water on the Vitality of the, A. P. Swan, 405
- Salomons (Sir David), Optical Projection, 625
- Samoan Calendar, Change in, 552
- Samson (G. Gordon) Bees for Pleasure and Profit, W. Tuckwell, 510
- Sand, Musical, T. S. Hall, 279; C. Carus-Wilson on, 44, 316
- Sanderling, Range of the, in Winter, Prof. Alfred Newton, F.R.S., 177, 222
- Sanderson (Dr. J. S. B.), appointed Waynflete Professor of Physiology at Oxford, 37
- Sangir, Volcanic Eruption at Great, 287; George Ormsby, 457
- Sanitation, French and English Methods Compared, Dr. B. W. Richardson, 299
- Sanitation, the Victorian Era, the Age of, Sir Charles Cameron, 472
- Sanitary Inspectors' Association, General Meeting, 299
- Sanitary Institute, the Thirteenth Congress of the, 449; Sanitary Institute and its Transactions in Review, 463; Sir Charles Cameron's Presidential Address, 472
- Saniter (E.), the Elimination of Sulphur from Iron, 527
- Sanscrit Birch-bark Manuscripts, Discovery by Lieut. Bower of, Dr. Hoerale, 370
- Sarasin (M.), Production of Hertz Oscillator Spark in Liquid Dielectric instead of Air, 532
- Satellite, Jupiter's Fifth, Prof. E. E. Barnard, 620
- Saturn's Rings, M. Bigourdan, 110; Rev. A. Freeman, 150
- Saville-Kent (W.), Photographs, &c., Illustrating Coral Reefs and Marine Fauna of Great Barrier District of Australia, 45; the Great Barrier Reef of Australia, 523
- Saw Fish, New South Wales, Fine Specimen of, Mr. Pedley, 257
- Scacchi (Prof. E.), the Crystallography of Certain New Salts (Fluoximolybdates of Copper and Zinc) obtained by Prof. F. Mauro, 162
- Scale for Measurement of Gas Pressures, Orme Masson, 294
- Schaeberle (J. M.), Photographic Magnitudes of Nova Aurigæ, 423; a New Variable Star, 620
- Scharff (R. F.), Land and Freshwater Shells peculiar to the British Isles, 173
- Scherren (Henry), a New Habitat for *Cladonema*, 541
- Schlichter (Dr. H.), the Pygmies of Africa, 135; Determination of Longitude by Photography, 407
- Schmitz (Prof. F.), Tubercles on the Thallus of *Cystoclonium purpurascens* and other Red Seaweeds, 555
- Schönland (Dr. S.), Zebra's Stripes, 6
- Schorlemmer (Dr. Carl, F.R.S.), Obituary Notice of, Sir H. E. Roscoe, F.R.S., 394
- Schultz (Gustav) and Paul Julius, Tabellarische Uebersicht der künstlichen organischen Farbstoffe, R. Meldola, 313
- Schur (Prof. Wilhelm), the Observations of Klinkerfues reduced, 452
- Schuster (Arthur), a Treatise on Physical Optics, A. B. Basset, F.R.S., 266
- Schuster (Prof. Arthur, F.R.S.), Opening Address in Section A of the British Association, 323; on Primary and Secondary Cells in which the Electrolyte is a Gas, 384
- Schutzenberger (P.), Contribution to History of Silico-Carbon Compounds, 96
- Schwalbe (Dr.), Observations, based on Synoptic Weather-Charts, on Anomalies of Temperature in Germany, 120
- Schwatka's (Mr.) Yukon Expedition, 180
- Science: the Grammar of Science, 221; Prof. Karl Pearson, 97, 199, 247; Edward T. Dixon, 269; Dr. St. George Mivart, F.R.S., 269; Science in America, the Walker Prize awarded to Prof. J. D. Dana, 158; the Threshold of Science, C. R. Alder Wright, F.R.S., 173; Popular Readings in Science, John Gall and David Robertson, 291; Scientific Investigation of the Scottish Fishery Board, 395; Science and the State, Right Hon. T. H. Huxley, F.R.S., 416; the American Association and Science in the United States, W. Kent, 494; a Century of Scientific Work, 504; Forthcoming Scientific Books, 505
- Scotland: Stag Smothered by Snow last Winter in, 228; the Birds of Sutherland and Caithness, T. E. Buckley, 279; Scottish Geographical Magazine, 302; Scientific Investigation of the Scottish Fishery Board, 395; a Sketch of the Scotch Fisheries, chiefly in their Scientific Aspects, during the Past Decade 1882-92, Prof. McIntosh, F.R.S., 404; on the Discovery of the Common Occurrence of Palæolithic Weapons in Scotland, Rev. Frederick Smith, 432
- Scott (Dr.) Observations on Secondary Tissues in Monocotyledons, 554
- Scott (Prof.), Cancer in Fish, 573
- Scott (Robert H., F.R.S.), Ice in the South Atlantic, 173
- Whirlwinds in the Indian Ocean, 294
- Scovell (J. T.), Measurement of Mount Orizaba by, 598
- Sudder (S. H.), the Tertiary Rhynchophora of North America, 256
- Sea, Dust Storms at, Prof. John Milne, F.R.S., 128
- Sea Fisheries, Prof. Ewart, 405
- Sea-gauges: Necessary Additive Correction for Sea-swell, J. Boussinesq, 288; Necessary Additive Correction for a Choppy Sea, J. Boussinesq, 312
- Sea-water, Varying Colours of the Mediterranean, 84
- Sea-water, the Effect of, on the Vitality of the Salmon Fungus, A. P. Swan, 405
- Searle (G. F. C.), a Compound Magnetometer for testing Magnetic Properties of Iron and Steel, 143
- Secondary Tissues in Monocotyledons, Observations on, Dr. Scott and Mr. Brebner, 554
- Seddall (late Rev. H.), Byssus Silk Industry at Malta, 229

Seeley (Prof. H. G., F.R.S.), *Delphinognathus conocephalus*, 166; Further Evidence of *Endothiodon bathystoma*, 166; the Laurischia of Europe and Africa, 238
Seelinger (H.), Nova Aurigæ, 552
Seismology: the Great Earthquake in Japan, 1891, 34; Comparison of Earthquake Measurements in a Pit and on the the Surface, K. Sekiya and F. Omori, 85; Thunderstorms and Sunspots, 488
Sekiya (K.), Comparison of Earthquake Measurements in a Pit and on the Surface, 85
Semple (C. E. Armand), Elements of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, including the whole of the remedies of the British Pharmacopœia of 1885, and its Appendix of 1890, 28
Sennett (A. R.), Sound-carrying Power of Water, 430; Smoke Prevention, 431
Serum of Blood, the Germicide and Antitoxical properties of the, Herr Buchner, 495
Servia, Earthquake in, 594
Severn Valley Field Club, 572
Sewage, Absorption and Filtration of, R. F. Grantham, 429
Seward (A. C.), Myeloxylon from the Millstone Grit and Coal Measures, 555
Sex, the Origin of, Dr. G. Mann, 404
Sex in Education, Sir James Crichton-Browne, 13
Seychelles: the Gigantic Land Tortoises of Aldabra Island, Riseley Griffiths, 398
Shand (A.), the Volume Effects of Magnetization, 262
Sharks, Blue, Pilchards and, Matthias Dunn, 368
Sharpe (R. Bowdler), Catalogue of the Specimens illustrating the Osteology of Vertebrated Animals, Recent and Extinct, contained in the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 125
Shearman (T. S.), the Influence of Sunspots on Terrestrial Magnetic Conditions, 278
Sheep, Contagious Foot Rot in, Prof. G. T. Brown, 560
Sheep in Roumania, Carceag, an Enzootic Disease of, V. Babes, 436
Shells, Land and Freshwater, peculiar to the British Isles, T. D. A. Cockerell, 76; R. F. Scharff, 173
Shenstone (W. A.), Adhesion of Mercury to Glass in presence of Halogens, 22; Platinous Chloride as a source of Chlorine, 22
Sherring's (Mr. R. V.) Collections: the Orchids of Grenada, 300
Shield Tunneling in Loose Ground, G. F. Deacon, 429
Ship Canal proposed between the Forth and the Clyde, D. A. Stevenson, 429
Shipbuilding: Launch of the Cunard s.s. *Campania*, 472
Shipbuilding in Portsmouth Dockyard, W. H. White, F.R.S., 337
Schufeldt (R. W.), Ridgway on the Humming-birds, R. W. Schufeldt, 465
Siberia, Russian Geological, &c., Expedition to East, 212
Sibree (Rev. James), Imerina, the Central Province of Madagascar, 47
Sidgwick (Prof. H.), Address to International Congress of Experimental Psychology, 363; Report of Census of Hallucinations, 363
Sidgwick (Mrs. H.), Experiments in Thought-Transference, 364
Siemens (Alex.), Two Electric Locomotives, 429
Sight, Motion in the Line of, W. W. Campbell, 64
Sikkim, Journey in, White and Hoffman, 477
Silk Dyeing, Printing, and Finishing, Geo. H. Hurst, 75
Silk Industry at Malta, Byssus, late Rev. H. Seddall, 229
Silvering Glass Mirrors, Mr. Common, 597
Simon (L.), Observation of a Meteor, 48
Sisal Grass in Mexico, the Culture of, 63
Skeletons, Ancient, from Medum, Egypt, Dr. Garson, 433
Sketches of British Insects, Rev. W. Houghton, 540
Sky, Photometric Observations of the Sun and, William Brennand, 284
Slavonia, Destructive Wind-rush in, Prof. Mohorovičić, 450
Sleep, a New Theory of, Herr Rosenbaum, 595
Sloyd, the English, S. Barter, 244
Smith (E. Wythe), Measurement of Internal Existence of Cells, 237
Smith (Rev. F. J.): Electric Tram Chronograph, 45; Breath Figures, 236; an Acoustic Method whereby the Depth of Water in a River may be Measured at a Distance, 246; on

the Discovery of the Common Occurrence of Palæolithic Weapons in Scotland, 432
Smith (Dr. W. Ramsay), the Food of Fishes, 405
Smithells (Prof.), Experiments on Flame, 402
Smoke Prevention, A. R. Sennett, 431; Colonel E. Dulier, 431
Snake, a Bird's-egg Eating, 185
Snakes Sting, Origin of Idea that, Cyril Frampton, 418
Snake-bites and Wild Beasts in Punjab, Casualties for 1891 from, 133
Snake-Poison, Proposed Systematic Enquiry (in India) into, 14
Snow (B. W.), Refraction of Rays of Great Wave-length in Rock Salts, Sylvine, and Fluorspar, 483
Snow in Scotland, Stags Smothered last Winter by, 228
Social Habits of Spiders, Dr. Henry C. McCook, 403
Soil, Micro-organisms of the, Prof. Alfred Springer, 576
Soils and Manures, John M. H. Munro, 125
Soirée, the Royal Society, 44
Solar Atmosphere, Researches on the, G. E. Hale, 192
Solar Atmosphere, Hydrogen Spectrum in the, M. Deslandres, 401
Solar Atmosphere, Thermal Absorption in the, E. B. Frost, 400, 455
Solar Eclipse, the Total, April 15-16, 1893, 201
Solar Halo, a, J. Edmund Clark, 222
Solar Observations during First Quarter of 1892, M. Tacchini, 167
Solar Observations at R. Osservatorio del Collegio Romano, Prof. Tacchini, 334
Solar Observations at Rome, Prof. Tacchini, 476, 524
Solar Phenomena, Photographs of, Prof. G. E. Hale, 452
Solar Photography, Prof. G. E. Hale, 455
Sollas (W. J.), the Origin of Land Animals, 271
Sollas (Prof.), Palæozoic Rocks, 428
Solpugidæ Poisonous? are the, Henry Bernard, 223; W. L. Distant, 247
Somersetshire, the Recent Discovery of an Ancient Lake-Village in, Dr. R. Munro, 617
Somerville (Mr.), Petrological Papers, 428
Sonnblück Observatory, the, 332
Sound-Carrying Power of Water, A. A. Sennett, 430
South Kensington Museum, Reopening of the Wrought Iron Work Gallery, 133
South London Entomological and Natural History Society, 46
Southam (A. D.), Electrical Engineering as a Profession, and How to Enter it, 608
Spain: a New Meteorological Journal, 616
Sparrow's Antipathy to Purple, a, G. D. Haviland, 394
Specific Conductivity of Thin Films, Profs. Reinold and Rucker, 384
Spectrophotometer, Prof. Koenig's New, 263
Spectrum Analysis: the Construction of a Colour Map, Walter Baily, 23; the Line Spectra of the Elements, Dr. G. Johnstone Stoney, F.R.S., 29, 126, 222, 268; Prof. C. Runge, 100, 200, 247; Stars with Remarkable Spectra, 86; Researches on the Solar Atmosphere, G. E. Hale, 192; the Retardation in the Perception of the Different Rays of the Spectrum, Aug. Charpentier, 192; Comparative Spectra of High and Low Sun, 211; New Results as to Hydrogen, obtained by Spectroscopic Study of Sun, M. Deslandres, 340; Hydrogen Spectrum in the Solar Atmosphere, M. Deslandres, 401; the Lightning Spectrum, A. Fowler, 268; Stokes's Law, its Verification and Interpretation, G. Salet, 364; the Application of Interference Methods to Spectroscopic Measurement, Prof. A. Michelson, 385; the Photography of Spectra in Natural Colours, H. Krone, 449; Nebular Spectrums of Nova Aurigæ, Ralph Copeland, 464; the Spectrum of Nova Aurigæ, Herr E. von Gothard, 620; Recent Spectroscopic Determinations, G. Johnstone Stoney, 513
Speech of Monkeys, the, Prof. R. L. Gardner, 451; R. L. Garner, C. L. Morgan, 509
Spencer (Prof. Baldwin), the *Ceratodus*, 161; a Trip to Queensland in search of *Ceratodus*, 305
Spherometer, Prof. Prof. Abbe's Improved, 472
Spider, a Sydney Birdcatching, Mr. Rainbow, 474
Spiders, the Social Habits of, Dr. Henry C. McCook, 403
Spiders, Can they Prognosticate Weather Changes? Dr. H. C. McCook, 406
Spinal Nerve-Impulses and Electromotive Changes, Victor Horsley, F.R.S., 606

- Sponge Deposits discovered near Pantelleria, 474
 Spot, the Red, on Jupiter, J. J. Landerer, 229; W. F. Denning, 391
 Spotted Woodpecker, the Lesser, Albert C. Mott, 77
 Sprawson (F. C.), Pigment Cells of Retina, 339
 Spring (W.), Formation of Trithionate by action of Sodine on mixture of Sulphite and Thiosulphate, 94
 Spring's (Prof. W.), Brass made by Compression, Mr. Behrens, 216
 Springer (Prof. Alfred), Micro-Organisms of the Soil, 576
 Spruner von Merz (Dr. Karl), Death of, 598
 Stack Pipes and Earth, Necessity for Connection between, W. H. Preece, F.R.S., 430
 Stairs (Capt. W. G.), Death and Obituary Notice of, 180
 Standards, Time, of Europe, Dr. Hugh Robert Mill, 174
 Stansfield (H.), a Portable Instrument for Measuring Magnetic Fields, 93; Experiments on Magnetized Watches, 93
 Starling, Imitative Habits of, D. L. Thorpe, 15
 Stars: Photographic and Visual Magnitudes of Stars, Prof. J. C. Kapteyn, 41; Star Magnitudes, Captain Abney, 41; Declinations of Stars for Reduction of Variations in Latitude, 65; Distribution of Stars in Space, Kapteyn, 72; Stars with Remarkable Spectra, 86; Stone Circles, the Sun and the Stars, A. L. Lewis, 126; Stars' Proper Motions, J. G. Porter, 230; a New Nebulous Star, E. E. Barnard, 279; New Variable Stars, Prof. Pickering, 334; a New Variable Star, Prof. Schaeberle, 620; Variable Star T Cassiopeiæ, Cuthbert E. Peek, 443; Comparison Stars of the Planet Victoria, Dr. Gill, 423; Double Star Measures, S. W. Burnham, 496; Double Star Observations, Prof. Asaph Hall, 524; Rutherford Measures of Stars about β Cygni, Harold Jacoby, 619; in *Starry Realms*, Sir Robert S. Ball, F.R.S., 315
 Stas (Jean Servais), Text of his Famous Address, 130; Obituary Notice of, 81
 State, Science and the, Rt. Hon. T. H. Iluxley, F.R.S., 416
 Statistics: Die Grundzüge der Theorie der Statistik, Harold Westergaard, 437
 Stead (J. A.), the Elimination of Sulphur from Iron, 527
 Steel, Experiments with Basic, W. H. White, F.R.S., 114
 Stellar Parallax, Researches in, by the Aid of Photography, Prof. Charles Pritchard, F.R.S., 612
 Stevens (Dr. G. T.), the Relations of the Motor Muscles of the Eyes to Facial Expression, 86
 Stevenson (Chas. A.), Notes on the Progress of the Dioptric Lens as used in Lighthouse Illumination, 431, 514
 Stevenson (D. A.), Proposed Ship Canal between the Forth and the Clyde, 429; Petroleum Engines for Fog Signalling, 430
 Stevenson (T.), a Treatise on Hygiene and Public Health, 609
 Stewart (D. S.), Lepidoptera and the Electric Light, 550
 Stewart (Dr. Hunter), the Ventilation of Public Buildings, 143
 Stewart (G. N.), the Temperature of the Human Body, 588
 Stewart (R. Wallace), an Elementary Text-book of Magnetism and Electricity, 441
 Stock (Warrington), Aurora Borealis, 79
 Stone (Mr.), Observations of the Moon, 179
 Stone Circles, the Sun, and the Stars, A. L. Lewis, 127
 Stone Houses, Ancient, in Easter Island, 259
 Stone Images of Easter Island, 259
 Stoney (Dr. G. Johnstone, F.R.S.), the Cause of the Absence of Hydrogen from the Earth's Atmosphere, and of Water and Air from the Moon, 71; the Line Spectra of the Elements, 29, 126, 222, 268; Recent Spectroscopic Determinations, 513
 Strachey (Lieut. G. R., F.R.S.), the Yearly Admissions to the Royal Society, 116
 Stratigraphical Geology, Prof. C. Lapworth, F.R.S., 372
 Strawberries, Wild, in Ceylon, Mr. Nock, 494
 Streafeld (F. W.), Ethylene Derivatives of Diazoamido-Compounds, 189
 Stretton (Clement E.), the Locomotive Engine and its Development, N. J. Lockyer, 538
 Struve (H.), the Libration of Hyperion, 68
 Stuhlmann (Dr.): Emin Pasha's Return Expedition to the Equatorial Lakes, 110; Additional Particulars of Emin Pasha's Expedition, 302
 Sub-fossil Bones of Extinct Birds of New Zealand and the Chatham Islands, H. O. Forbes, 404
 Submerged Forest, 128
 Sugar-Cane Borers in the West Indies, 531
 Sugar-School, the Nebraska, 210
 Sully (James), The Human Mind; a Text-book of Psychology, 1
 Sully (James), and F. W. H. Myers, International Congress of Experimental Psychology, 261
 Sulphur, the Elimination of, from Iron, E. Saniter, J. A. Stead, 527
 Sumatra and Engano, Dr. Modigliani's Recent Explorations in Central, Prof. Henry H. Giglioli, 565
 Sun: Comparative Spectra of High and Low, 211; the Total Eclipse of the, 1893, John King, William M. Martin, 561; New Result as to Hydrogen obtained by Spectroscopic Study of the Sun, M. Deslandres, 340; Stone Circles, the Sun, and the Stars, A. L. Lewis, 126; Photometric Observations of the Sun and Sky, William Brennand, 284; our Sun's History, Lord Kelvin, P.R.S., 597; Caloric Distribution of Sun-heat at the Surface of the Northern and Southern Hemispheres of the Earth, Le G. de Tromelin, 508; Transmission of Sunlight through the Earth's Atmosphere, Part II., Scattering at Different Altitudes, Capt. W. de W. Abney, F.R.S., 69; an Unusual Sunset, Henry Crew, 391
 Sunshine, Amy Johnson, 537
 Sun-Spots: Prof. Tacchini, 16; Dr. Lohse's Photographs of, 258; the Influence of, on Terrestrial Magnetic Conditions, T. S. Shearn, 278; Atmospheric Depressions and their Analogy with the Movements of, M. Camille Flammarion, 280; Observations of, at Lyons Observatory, E. Marchand, 340; Thunderstorms and, 488; Atmospheric Depressions and their Analogy with the Movements of, F. Howard Collins, 489
 Sun-Dial, a Mean Time, Major-General Oliver, 230
 Surface-Film of Water, the, and its Relation to the Life of Plants and Animals, Prof. L. C. Miall, 7
 Survey of India, the Marine, Dr. A. Alcock, 549
 Surveying, Photography and, Col. Tanner 407
 Sutherland (Alexander), and George M. Dawson, F.R.S., Elementary Geography of the British Colonies, 100
 Swan (A. P.), the Effect of Sea-water on the Vitality of the Salmon Fungus, 405
 Swan (J. Wilson), Electro Metallurgy, 478
 Swan (Robert M. W.), Rain with a High Barometer, 442
 Sweden and Norway, Fall of Hail and Dust in, 108
 Swift's Comet, 1892, 17; Spectrum of Swift's Comet, W. W. Campbell, 17, Prof. Konkoly, 17; Comet Swift, 1892 (March 6), 65, 87, 230, 258, 423, 453
 Switzerland: Terrible Glacier Slip Disaster at St. Gervais les Bains, 254; Theories of Cause of St. Gervais Disaster, 420; Profs. Duparc and Forel, 299; the Lava of July 12, 1892, P. Demontzey, 387
 Sydney: Royal Society of New South Wales, 191, 556
 Sydney: a Bird-catching Spider, Mr. Rainbow, 474
 Sydney Technological Museum taken over by Department of Public Instruction, 85
 Symington (Dr. J.), on the Cerebral Commissures in the Marsupialia and Monotremata, 405
 Synoptical Geography of the World, 246
 Synthesis of Azoimide N_3H , Inorganic, A. E. Tutton, 286
 Synthesis, Electrolytic, Prof. Crum Brown on, 401
 Tablets in the British Museum, the Tel el-Amarna, 49
 Tacchini (Prof.), Sun-Spots, 16; Solar Observations during First Quarter of 1892, 167; Solar Observations at the R. Osservatorio del Collegio Romano, 334; Solar Observations at Rome, 476, 524
 Tahiti, Pearl-shell Diving at, A. G. Howes, 301
 Tait (Prof.), the Laws of Motion, Part II., 262
 Tanganyika: Eleven Years in Central Africa, Edward Coode Hore, 6
 Tanner (Col.), Photography and Surveying, 407
 Tannor (J. E.), Habits of Parasol Ants, 595
 Tanning with Chestnut Wood, Baron Bertrand-Geslin, 617
 Tarr (R. S.), Origin of Terraces in Glaciated Regions, 311; Effects of Topography on Thunderstorms, 555
 Tate (A. Norman), Obituary Notice of, 298
 Taverny, Discovery of Remarkable Grotto at, 449
 Tea, Lao, 593
 Teall (Mr.), Petrological Papers, 428

- Tebbutt's Observatory, Report of, 576
 Technological Museum, Sydney, taken over by Department of Public Instruction, 85
 Teleosteans, on the Formation of Argenteous Matter in the Integument of, Prof. E. G. Prince, 405
 Telephone System in Belgium, the, 399
 Telephone, the Theory of the, Fred T. Trouton, 466
 Telephonic Currents, Improved Form of Electrodynamometer for Measurement of, P. J. Kipp and Sons, 399
 Telescope, Appeal by Harvard Observatory for Donation to Construct Great Refracting, E. C. Pickering, 598
 Tell el-Amarna Tablets in the British Museum, the, with Auto-type Facsimiles, 49
 Temperature of the Brain, Prof. Angelo Mosso, 17
 Temperature, Gas Compression and, a Question in Physics, Prof. H. A. Hazen, 55
 Temperature of the Human Body, L. Cumming, 541; G. N. Stewart, 588; Dr. W. Hale White, 588
 Temperature, the Report on Underground, 383
 Temperature, the Sense of, Dr. Dessoir, 340
 Temperature and Protoplasmic Movements, on the Natural Relations between, Dr. J. Clark, 404
 Tennyson (Lord), the Death of, 572
 Tercentenary Celebration, University of Dublin, 203
 Terminal Phalanges in Primates, Hairlessness of, Dr. Geo. J. Romanes, F.R.S., 247
 Terra-cotta Roofing Tiles, the Older Forms of, E. S. Morse, 474
 Terrestrial Latitudes, the Variation of, M. Antoine d'Abbadie, 65
 Testimonial, the Varley, 369
Tetrahastema in England, W. Blaxland Benham, 611
 Therapeutics: Elements of Materia Medica and, C. A. Armand Semple, 28; an Introduction to Therapeutics, T. Lauder Brunton, M.D., 172; a Shaking Cure for Nervous Complaints, Dr. Charcot, 451; Treatment of Cancer and Cholera by Testicular Liquid, M. Brown-Séquard, 484
 Thermal Absorption in the Solar Atmosphere, E. B. Frost, 400, 455
 Thermal Conductivities, on a Method of Determining, C. H. Lees, 385
 Thermal Radiation in Absolute Measure, Dr. J. T. Bottomley, F.R.S., 603
 Thermal Variation of Electrical Resistance of Mercury, C. E. Guillaume, 508
 Thermodynamics: a Question in Physics, Prof. H. A. Hazen, 55; Poincaré's Thermodynamics, 76; Thermodynamische Studien, J. Willard Gibbs, 245
 Thiroloix (A.), Pancreatic Diabetes, 412
 Tholozan (J. D.), Places of Origin of Cholera Epidemics, 555
 Thomas (Cyrus), Alleged Discovery of the Key to the Central American Inscriptions, 160
 Thomas (Rose Haig), Protective Mimicry, 612
 Thompson (Prof. Silvanus P., F.R.S.): Breath Figures, 236; Printing Mathematical Symbols, 513
 Thomson (Prof. Elihu), Prize for Development of Theoretical Knowledge of Electricity, 451
 Thomson (Dr. James, F.R.S.): Death of, 38; Obituary Notice of, 129
 Thomson (John), Effects of Rainfall in Formosa, 406
 Thomson (J. Arthur), Outlines of Zoology, 241
 Thomson's (Prof. J. J.) New Edition of Clerk Maxwell's Treatise on Electricity and Magnetism, 38; Pressure at which Electric Strength of Gas is a Minimum, 143
 Thomson's (Mr. Joseph) Journey to the Lake Bangweola Region, 620
 Thomson (William J.), Easter Island, 258
 Thomson (W.) and James Blaikie, Geometrical Deductions, 291
 Thoroddsen (Th.), Discovery of Unknown Lake in Iceland by, 477
 Thorpe (D. L.), Imitative Habits of Starling, 15
 Thorpe (Prof. T. E.), Model illustrating General Phenomena of Explosions through Dust Particles in explanation of Colliery Explosions, 44
 Thunderbolt, a so-called, Dr. Oliver J. Lodge, F.R.S., George H. Hewitt, 513
 Thunderstorms in New England during 1887, R. de C. Ward, 555; Effect of Topography on Thunderstorms, R. S. Tarr, 555
 Thunderstorms and Sun-Spots, 488
 Tibet, Little, Mrs. Bishop's Journey to, 135
 Tibet, Lesser, Mrs. Bishop, 405
 Tibet, to the Snows of, through China A. E. Pratt, 150
 Tidal Phenomenon at Kuangchow, Hunan, China, E. H. Parker, 63
 Tide-motor, a, F. Pardon and H. S. Walters, 429
 Tierra del Fuego, Argentine, Señor Julio Poppe's Exp edition to, 135
 Tiles, Terra Cotta Roofing, the Older Forms of, E. S. Morse, 474
 Tillo (A. de), the Division according to Terrestrial Latitudes and Longitudes of the Geological Groups on the Earth, 24
 Timchenko's Anemometer, Prof. Klossovsky, 594
 Time, International, Major the Hon. E. Noel, 423
 Time Standards of Europe, Dr. Hugh Robert Mill, 174
 Tin District in Burma, the, H. Warth, 522
 Tite (G.), a Hydro-silicate of Cadmium, 144
 Toads, a Curious Habit of Horned, O. P. Hay, 596
 Toba Indians of the "Gran Chaco," Weapons and Articles of Clothing used by the, J. Graham Kerr, 432
 Tobacco Exhibit at the Chicago Exhibition, the Kentucky, 278
 Todas, the, 160
 Tooke (W. Hammond), the God of the Ethiopians, 78
 Tooth Culture and White Bread, Sir James Crichton-Browne, 229
Torpedo, *Gymnotus*, *Mormyrus*, and *Malapterurus*, on the Origin of the Electric Nerves in the, Prof. G. Fritsch, 404
 Tortoises of Aldabra Island, Seychelles, the Gigantic, Riseley Griffiths, 398
 Total Solar Eclipse, April 15-16, 1893, 201; John King, William M. Martin, 561
 Town Air, Impurities of, Dr. G. H. Bailey, 402
 Town Refuse, Disposal of, Prof. Geo. Forbes, 429
 Townsend (C. H.), Pearl Fishery of Gulf of California, 333
 Townshend (Chauncey Hare) Scholarships, the, 449
 Trajectories of Elongated Projectiles, Calculation of, Rev. F. Bashforth, 366
 Transformers, 90
 Transmission of Acquired Characters, the Bearing of Pathology upon the Doctrine of the, Henry J. Tylden, 302
 Transmission of Acquired Character through Heredity, Prof. C. V. Riley, 504
 Trapezium in the Orion Nebula, the, Dr. L. Ambronn, 334
 Traube (Dr. Wilhelm), Silver Salt of Sulphimide obtained by, 551
 Tree-Structure, Influence of Electric Light on, Gaston Bonnier, 532
 Trelease (W.), Revision of the Species of *Rumex* occurring North of Mexico, 40
 Triassic Fossils: Brachiopoden der Alpinen Trias, A. Bittner, F. A. Bather, 25
 Trigonometry, Elementary Plane, R. C. J. Nixon, 488
 Trinidad Field Naturalists' Club, 522
 "Triumph," the, a New Chain-making Machine, 527
 Tripp (W. B.), Levels of River Vaal at Kimberley, South Africa, compared with Rainfall of Watershed, 95
 Tromelin (Le G. de), Calorific Distribution of Heat of Sun at Surface of Northern and Southern Hemispheres of Earth, 508
 Tropical Cyclones, Maxwell Hall, 393
 Trouton (Fred T.), Wave-Propagation of Magnetism, 56; the Theory of the Telephone, 466
 Trouton (Dr. F. T.) on a Periodic Effect which the Size of Bubbles has on their Speed of Ascent in Vertical Tubes containing Liquid, 385
 Trouve (G.), Luminous Fountain built for Madame Patti at Craig-y-Nos by, 549
 Trouvelot (E. L.), the Planet Venus, 468; Remarkable Prominences, 258
 Tuberculous Vaccination of Dogs, Héricourt and Ch. Richet, 168
 Tuberculosis, Earthworms and, Lortet and Despeignes, 263
 Tuckwell (W.), Bees for Pleasure and Profit, G. Gordon Samson, 510
 Tunicata, on the Presence of Atrial Tentacles in Various Genera of Prof. W. A. Herdman, F.R.S., 405
 Tuning-fork, Direct Determination of the Gravitative Constant by Means of a, A. M. Worthington, 490

- Tuning-fork, Determination of G by Means of a, Prof. A. M. Worthington, 561
Tupaia javanensis, the Javanese Insectivore, 160
 Turacin, Prof. A. H. Church, F.R.S., 22
 Turkestan, Chinese: Discovery of an Ancient Birch-bark (Sanskrit) Manuscript by Lieut. Bower, Dr. Hoernle, 370
 Turner (Dr. Dawson), Experiments on the Electric Resistance of Metallic Powders, 384
 Turner (F.), the Carob-Bean Tree in New South Wales, 210
 Turner (T.), Estimation of Slag in Wrought Iron, 189
 Turner (Sir William), Coiffure of a Kanaka Labourer, 433; Human Osteometry, 433
 Tutton (A. E.), the New Element, Masrium, 79; Inorganic Synthesis of Azomide N₂H, 286
 Tylden (Dr. Henry J.), the Bearing of Pathology upon the Doctrine of the Transmission of Acquired Characters, 302; Death of, 331
 Tyrol, South, Landslips in the, Miss Ogilvie, 428
- Uganda Question, the, 280
 Uganda, Return of Capt. Lugard from, 552
 Underground Temperature, the Report on, 383
 United Kingdom, an Ethnographical Survey of the, 615
 United States: University Extension Movement in, 15; Pacific Coast Fisheries, 63; difficulty of obtaining Iron adapted for Electrical Purposes in America, W. S. Key, 133; Sal-Soda Manufacture in the United States, Prof. C. F. Mabery, 332; Forestry in, the Annual Loss to Government through Thieves and Fire, M. Fernow, 454; Volcanic Craters of, Prof. R. T. Hill, 456; the American Association for Advancement of Science in the United States, W. Kent, 494; Coast Line of United States, 525; United States, Gas Engines in, 595
 Units, Discussion at British Association, Prof. Oliver J. Lodge, F.R.S., 368
 Units, Discussion on the Nomenclature of, Prof. Oliver J. Lodge, F.R.S., 383
 Universities: Chicago University, 594; the Proposed Laboratory for Electrical Engineering at University College, 227; Prof. Ramsay's Report as Dean of the Faculty of Science at University College, 253; Agricultural Education at University College of North Wales, Bangor, 474; University of Dublin: Tercentenary Celebration, 203; University Intelligence, 21, 140, 163, 186, 213, 338, 411, 579, 602, 627; University of Japan, Imperial, 551; a Professorial University of London, 121; New London University, 151, 169; the London University of the Future, 193; University Extension Movement in United States, 15; University Observatory, 301
 Unwin (W. Cawthorne, F.R.S.), Opening Address in Section G of the British Association, 355
 Urine, Estimation of Uric Acid in, F. G. Hopkins, 236
 Ussher (Mr.), Petrological Papers, 428
- Vacation Courses, the Edinburgh Summer Meeting, 449
 Vaccination of Dogs, Tuberculous, Héricourt and Ch. Richet, 168
 Vaillant (Léon), Alimentation in Ophidia, 364
 Valley Fog, Reflection on, J. Edmund Clark, 514
 Variable Nebulae, E. E. Barnard, 211
 Variable, a New, T. E. Espin, 17
 Variable Star, a New, Prof. Schaeberle, 620
 Variable Star T Cassiopeiae, Cuthbert E. Peek, 443
 Variable Stars, New, Prof. Pickering, 334
 Variation of Latitude, Dr. Chandler, 211, 476
 Variation of Latitude at Pulkova, B. Wanach, 524; S. Kostinsky, 524
 Variations in Latitude, Declination of Stars for Reduction of, 65
 Variations, Magnetic, William Ellis, 67
 Variations, Periodic, of Alpine Glaciers, F. A. Forel, 386
 Variation of Terrestrial Latitudes, the, M. Antoine d'Abbadie, 65
 Varley Testimonial, the, 369
 Vascular Cryptogams, Notes on the Morphology of the Spore-bearing Members in the, Prof. F. O. Bower, 555
 Vatican Observatory, Pubblicazioni (vol. ii.) of, 299
 Veley (V. H.), Conditions of Formation and Decomposition of Nitrous Acid, 188
- Veeder (Dr. M. A.), Aurora, 29
 Ventilation of Public Buildings, the, Dr. Hunter Stewart, 143
 Venus, the Planet, E. L. Trouvelot, 468
 Venus, Determination of Angle of Polarization of, J. J. Landerer, 240
 Vertebrates, Fossil, the Washington Collection of, R. Lydekker, 295
 Vesuvius, Mount, the Eruption of, 132, 277
 Vialat, (M.), Physiological Effects of Mountain Climates, 240
 Victoria, the Planet, Comparison Stars of, Dr. Gill, 423
 Victoria: Victoria Field Naturalists' Club; Excursion to the Grampians (Australia), 63; Development of Raisin Industry in Victoria, J. Knight, 256; Proceedings of Royal Society of Victoria, 459; Movement for Prevention of Wanton Destruction of Birds in Victoria, 495; Some Victorian Lepidoptera, Ernest Anderson, 595
 Vineyards of Europe, Statistics of the, 450
 "Viper" Bite, a, W. A. Rudge, 270
 Virchow (Prof.) on Learning and Research, 593
 Vision, a 5-Sensation Theory of, E. Hunt, 485
 Visual, Photographic and, Magnitudes of Stars, Prof. J. C. Kapteyn, 41
 Vital Absorption, Prof. Waymouth Reid, 403
 Viticulture in the Punjab, 86
 Vivisection at the Church Congress, 557
 Vivisection Controversy, the, 593
 Vogel's (Prof.) Method of Colour Photography, 263
 Voit (Prof.), the Physiological Effect of a Farinaceous Diet on Animals, 618
 Vole Plague in the Border Districts, the, 398
 Volcanoes: the Eruption of Mount Etna, 254, 276, 299, 331, 361, 371, 398, 450; the Present Eruption of Mount Etna, M. Wallerant, 460; Gaetano Platania, 542; Volcanic Eruption at Great Sangir, 287, 299, 332; the Eruption of Mount Vesuvius, 132, 277; Active Lunar Volcanoes, Prof. Pickering, 134; Volcanoes, Past and Present, Edward Hull, F.R.S., 220; Miss C. F. Gordon Cumming's Paintings of Volcanic District in New Zealand, 254; the Origin of Coon Butte, Arizona, Prof. G. K. Gilbert, 454; Craters of United States, Prof. R. T. Hill, 456; Further Notes on a Recent Volcanic Island in the Pacific, Capt. W. J. L. Wharton, F.R.S., 611
 Volga, Poisoning by Naphtha of the, 421
Volucella, the Alleged "Aggressive Mimicry" of, William Bateson, 585
 Vulcano, Eruption of, (August 3, 1888, to March 22, 1890), G. W. Butler, 117
- Wager (Harold), on the Structure of *Cystopus candidus*, 405
 Wahrlich (W. K.), Structure of Bacterial Cells, 39
 Waikiki, Latitude Observations at, Mr. Preston, 64
 Walcott (C. D.), Cambrian Rocks of Virginia, 311
 Wales, University College (Bangor) of North, Agricultural Education at, 474
 Walker Prize of Boston Natural History Society awarded to Prof. J. D. Dana, the, 158
 Walker (J.), Preparation of Alkyl Iodides, 312
 Walker (J. W.), Resolution of Lactic Acid into its Optically Active Components, 311
 Wallace (Dr. Alfred R.), Award of Linnean Society's Gold Medal to, 37; Correction in "Island Life," 56
 Wallace (Prof. Robert), Egyptian Agriculture, 15
 Wallaschek (Dr.), an Ethnological Enquiry into the Basis of our Musical System, 238
 Wallerant (M.), the Present Eruption of Mount Etna, 460
 Walters (H. S.), a Tide-motor, 429
 Wanach (B.), Variation of Latitude at Pulkova, 524
 Ward (F. W.), Report on the Relations of Australasian Fruit Production to the English Market, 39
 Ward (R. de C.), Thunderstorms in New England during 1887, 555
 Warrington (R., F.R.S.), the Nitric Organisms, 151
 Warner (Dr. Francis), Co-ordination of Cellular Growth and Action by Physical Forces, 404; Observations as to the Physical Deviations from the Normal as seen among 50,000 Children, 433
 Warth (H.), the Tin District in Burma, 522
 Washington Collection of Fossil Vertebrates, R. Lydekker, 295

- Wasp-life, a Wave of, G. W. Peckham, 611
 Water: the Surface-film of, and its Relation to the Life of Plants and Animals, Prof. L. C. Miall, 7; Variations in Temperature of Water suddenly Compressed to 500 Atmospheres between 0° and 10°, Paul Galopin, 240; an Aconstic Method whereby the Depth of Water in a River may be Measured at a Distance, Frederick J. Smith, 246; Sound-carrying Power of Water, A. R. Sennett, 430; Impure Water in Bread, 514; Electricity of Waterfalls, Ph. Lenard, 484; Water Supply, London, for September 1892, Profs. W. Crookes and W. Odling, 617; on the Relative contamination of the Water-surface by Equal Quantities of Different Substances, Miss Agnes Pockels, 418; Physical Condition of the Waters of the English Channel, H. V. Dickson, 384; Waterspouts in East Yorkshire, J. Lovel, 246
 Waters (B. H.), Primitive Segmentation of Vertebrate Brain, 339
 Waterston's (J. J.) Theory of Gases, 30
 Watson (A. J.), the Protective Device of an Annelid, 7
 Watson (Dr. Forbes), Death of, 331
 Watson (G.), Refuse-destructor Question, 429
 Watson (Rev. H. W., F.R.S.), on a Proposition in the Kinetic Theory of Gases, 29; Maxwell's Law of Distribution of Energy, 100
 Watts' Dictionary of Chemistry, Forster Morley and M. M. Pattison Muir, Sir H. E. Roscoe, F.R.S., 242
 Wave of Wasp-life, a, G. W. Peckham, 611
 Wave-Propagation of Magnetism, Fred. T. Trouton, 56
 Waves, the Use of Oil for Calming, 228
 Weapons, Savage; a Peculiar form of Womerah, R. Etheridge, jun., 86
 Weapons and Articles of Clothing used by the Toba Indians of the Gran Chaco, J. Graham Kerr, 432
 Weather Changes? Can Spiders Prognosticate, Dr. H. C. McCook, 406
 Weed, Worst, at Chicago, Projected Exhibition of, 14
 Weight, Prof. A. G. Greenhill, F.R.S., 247
 Weinek (Dr. L.), Lunar Photography, 257
 Weir's (Capt.), Azimuth Diagram, 44
 Weissmann (Dr. A.), Essays on Heredity, 558
 Weissensee, the, Carinthia, Physical Conditions of, Dr. K. Grissinger, 525
 Welsh (Jules), Miocene Formations of Western Algeria, 628
 West Indian Fauna in South Florida, T. D. A. Cockerell, 458
 West Indies, Sugar-cane Borers in the, 531
 Westergaard (Harold), Die Grundzüge der Theorie der Statistik, 437
 Westminster Technical Institute: the Townshend Scholarships, 449
 Whaling Expedition, Sailing of the Dundee Antarctic, 477
 Wharton (Capt. W. J. L., F.R.S.), Further Notes on a Recent Volcanic Island in the Pacific, 611
 Whipple (G. M.), Comparison of Richard's Anémocinémographie with Standard Beckley Anemograph & Kew Observatory, 95
 Whirlwinds in the South Indian Ocean, Robert H. Scott, 294
 White Rainbow, M. Mascart, 532, 555
 White Rhinoceros, the, W. L. Distant, 29
 White (C.), Journey in Sikkim, 477
 White (William), Aurora Australis, 368
 White (W. H., F.R.S.), Experiments with Basic Steel, 114; Shipbuilding in Portsmouth Dockyard, 337
 White (Dr. W. Hale), the Temperature of the Human Body, 588
 Whitman (Prof. F. P.), Magnetic Disturbances caused by Electric Railways, 455
 Whitmore (John), Method of Increasing Range of Capillary Electrometer, 311
 Whyte (Alexander), Mount Milanji in Nyassaland, 482
 Whympere (Edward), Supplementary Appendix to Travels amongst the Great Andes of the Equator, H. J. Elwea, 147
 Wiedemann's Annalen der Physik und Chemie, 483, 602
 Wien (Dr.), Experiment on the Measurement of High Temperatures, 263, 602
 Wigham (J. R.), a New Giant Lighthouse Lens, 71
 Wilde (Henry, F.R.S.), on the Origin of Elementary Substances and on some New Relations of their Atomic Weights, Prof. R. Meldola, F.R.S., 568
 Williams's Frog Heart Apparatus, Prof. R. Kobert, 177
 Williams (Juliet N.), Carnivorous Caterpillars, 128
 Williams (W.), Relation of Dimensions of Physical Quantities to Directions in Space, 237
 Williamson (Prof. W. C., F.R.S.), Two Common Processes of Mineralization of Fossil Remains illustrated by Fossil Nautilus and Starfish, 70
 Willis (J. C.), Gynodioecism in the Labiatae, 167
 Wilson (Sir Daniel), Death of, 361
 Wilson (Dr. Thomas), Analysis of Fossil Bones from the Natchez Bluff, Mississippi, 255
 Winder (C. A.), Failures in Necks of Chilled Rolls, 527
 Wines, the Analysis of, Dr. L. Magnier de la Source, 170
 Wingham (A.), the Elimination of Sulphur from Iron, 115
 Winnecke's Periodic Comet, 1892, 110
 Winter, Range of the Sanderling in, Prof. Alfred Newton, F.R.S., 177, 222
 Winternitz (Herr), the Antiseptic Properties of Milk, 550
 Wire Standards of Electric Resistance, Dr. Lindeck, 383
 Wister (Geo. I. T.), Endowment of Museum of Anatomy at Pennsylvania University by, 38
 Wolpai, a Maid of, Dr. Shufeldt, 451
 Women and Musical Instruments, Otis T. Mason, 561
 "Womerah," a Peculiar Form of, R. Etheridge, jun., 86
 Wood Hole Marine Biological Laboratory, the, 493
 Wood-work, the English Sloyd, S. Barter, 244
 Woods (E. H.), New Design of Electric Locomotive, 430
 Woodpecker, the Lesser Spotted, Albert C. Mott, 77
 Woodward (B. B.), Growth and Structures of Shell in Neritidae, 215
 Woodward (C. J.), Arithmetical Chemistry, 610
 Woodward's (Prof. R. S.) Ice-bar Base Apparatus, 455
 World, Synoptical Geography of the, 246
 Worthington (Prof. A. M.): Dynamics of Rotation, an Elementary Introduction to Rigid Dynamics, 4; Direct Determination of the Gravitational Constant by means of a Tuning-fork, a Lecture Experiment, 490; Determination of G by Means of a Tuning-Fork, 561
 Wright (C. R. Alder, F.R.S.), the Threshold of Science, 173; Certain Ternary Alloys, vi., Aluminium, &c., 188
 Wrightson (Prof.), Live Stock, 76
 Wundt's Philosophische Studien, 133
 Yale College Observatory Report, Mr. Brown, Dr. Elkin, 280
 Year, Origin of the, J. Norman Lockyer, F.R.S., 104
 Yeast, Hydrolytic Functions of, J. O'Sullivan, 190
 Yellow Fever, Immunity of the African Negro from, Dr. C. Creighton, 200, 222
 Yemen, Journey through, Walker Harris, 408
 Yendell (Mr.), Light-Variations of Y Cygni, 134
 Yorkshire College, Leeds; the County (Agricultural) Lectures to Farmers, 300
 Yorkshire Naturalists' Union, 107
 Yukon Expedition, Mr. Schwatka's, 180
 Zakrzewski (J. von), Specific Gravity and Fusion of Ice, 602
 Zebra's Stripes, Dr. S. Schönland, 6
 Zehnder (L.), Method of exhibiting Hertzian Oscillations to a large Audience, 573
 Zoology: the Zebra's Stripes, Dr. S. Schönland, 6; Zoological Gardens, additions to, 16, 41, 64, 86, 110, 134, 161, 179, 211, 229, 257, 279, 301, 333, 362, 371, 400, 422, 451, 475, 496, 524, 551, 575, 597, 619; Zoological Gardens, the Madagascar Pratincole at the, 616; the White Rhinoceros, W. L. Distant, 29; Award of Linnean Society's Gold Medal to Dr. A. R. Wallace, 37; Bibliothek des Professors der Zoologie und Vergl. Anatomie, Dr. Ludwig von Graff, in Graz, 54; Zoological Society, 70, 142, 215; Phases of Animal Life, Past and Present, R. Lydekker, 74; *Peripatus* from St. Vincent, R. J. Pocock, 100; the Oviparity of the larger Victorian *Peripatus*, Dr. Dendy, 239; *Peripatus* rediscovered in Jamaica, Grabham and Cockerell, 514; the Coming Moscow International Congress of Prehistoric Zoology, 108; Zoological Society of Philadelphia, 133; Geographical Distribution of the Land-Mollusca of the Philippine Islands, Rev. H. H. Cooke, 142; Death and Obituary Notice of Hermann Burmeister, 176; A Bird's-Egg Eating Snake, 185; Growth and Structure of Shell in Neritidae, B. B. Woodward, 215; Outlines of Zoology, J. Arthur Thomson, 241; Hairlessness

of Terminal Phalanges in Primates, Dr. Geo J. Romanes, F.R.S., 247; a Handbook on the Management of Animals in Captivity in Lower Bengal, Ram Bramha Sanyál, 314; the Crinoids and Echinoids of the North Atlantic, Dr. Danielssen, 333; a Plea for an International Zoological Record, E. A. Minchin, 367; an International Zoological Record, F. A. Bather, 417; the Gigantic Land Tortoises of Aldabra Island, Seychelles, Riseley Griffiths, 398; Dr. Henry C. McCook on the Social Habits of Spiders, 403; Prof. Lloyd Morgan, the Method of Comparative Psychology, 404; J. E. S. Moore on the Relationships and Role of the Archoplasmic Body during Mitosis in the Larval Salamander, 404; Dr. G. Mann on the Origin of Sex, 404; Dr. J. Beard on Larvæ and their Relations to Adult Forms, 404; Observations on the Development of the Posterior Cranial and Anterior Spinal Nerves in Mammals, Dr. Arthur Robinson, 405; the Cranial Ganglia, Prof. J. C. Ewart, 405; Prof. W. A. Herdman,

F.R.S., on Geographical Distribution of Ascidians, and on the Presence of Atrial Tentacles in various genera of Tunicata, 405; Dr. J. Symington on the Cerebral Commissure in the Marsupialia and Monotremata, 405; Prof. J. Playfair McMurrich, the Early Development of the Isopods, 406; Prof. G. B. Howes and J. Harrison on the Skeleton and Teeth of the Australian Dugong, 406; Dr. H. G. McCook, Can Spiders Prognosticate Weather changes? 406; a Suggestion for the Indexing of Zoological Literature, T. D. A. Cockerell, 442; the West Indian Fauna in South Florida, T. D. A. Cockerell, 458; Animal Coloration: an Account of the Principal Facts and Theories relating to the Colour and Markings of Animals, F. E. Beddard, F.R.S., Edward B. Poulton, F.R.S., 533; Fur-bearing Animals in Nature and Commerce, 605
Zuntz (Prof.), Effects of Muscular Exertions on Alkalinity of Blood of Carnivora as compared with Herbivora, 340

on
a,
he
air
5;
nd
k,
a
D.
la,
nt
ur
rd
are
of